INDEX TO VOLUME II., 1903.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Enteric and Typhoid, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

A

Abbott, Mr. F. C., retirement of, 1449
Abdominal aneurism, 88; surgery, evolution of, 292, 325; wall, cicatricial constriction of, the, 374; surgical diseases, 740; section, cases of, 937; diseases, blood examinations in, 1159; surgery, a brief experience in, 1429
Abdominal (see also Intra-abdominal)
Aberdeen: health of the city, 794; drinking of methylated spirit, 786
Aberdeen University Club (London), dinner, 1518
Aberdeen University: memorial to Prof. H. A. Nicholson, 292; degrees conferred, 355; pass list, 355
Abergavenny, Monmouthshire Asylum at, 1113
Abortifacient, diachylum as an, 344
Abortion (see Avortement)
Abrams, cardiac reflex of, 619; lung reflex of, 1118, 1119, 1326, 1322, 1461, 1531, 1614, 1756
Abrams, Dr. Albert, cardiac reflex, 1022; lung reflex, 1756
Abscess surrounding the trachea, 94; of the liver, 97, 543, 1425; of the temporo-sphenoidal lobe, 806; cerebral, 968; of an epiploic appendage 1146
Absinthe evil, 626
Abyssinia, expedition to, 62
Accident, anthrax and, 334
Accident or disease?, 1026
Accommodation, mechanism of, 404
Accouchement forcé, discussion on, 1658
Achondroplasia, case of, 32
Ackroyd Mr. William, radium, 1464
Acne agminata, 165
Actinomycosis of the lung, 213
Actions-at-law: against medical men, 52, 183, 391; brought by medical men, 60, 65, 270, 272, 361, 1021; against a corporation, 499; to recover fees for attendance on a patient in an isolation hospital, 663
Actions at-law, retrospect, 1796
Adam, Dr. James, the unsound in mind, 339
Adamkiewicz, Prof. Albert, cancroin, 1404
Adamless Eden, 771
Adams (see Stokes-Adams)
Adamson, Dr. H. G., erythema, 165
Adaptation and compensation, 1095, 1560
Address, change of, notification of, 1166
Adenoid vegetations in infancy, 474
Adenoids and mastication, 218
Admiralty and the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 134
Adrenalin, electric osmose of, 752
Adrenalin (see also Suprarenalin)
Advertising, unseemly, 70
Aerated waters, purity of, 40
Africa, Central, universities to, 1257
Africa, South, miners' phthisis in, 48, 1181; plague in, 49, 117, 249, 331, 416, 482, 564, 624, 726, 771, 839, 899, 971, 1057
Africa, South, the preparations for (or Commission on, or Royal Commission on) the war in, 624, 628, 901; civil surgeons who served in, a grievance of the, 1788
Africa, South, the war in, military medical service in, 997
Africa, South, the War in, Public Schools and (review), 610; With the Army Service Corps in (review), 610
Africa, South (see also British South Africa, South African)
Africa, West, sanitation in, 334
Africa, the West Coast of, colonial appointments on, 580, 640, 733, 925, 965
Africa, West (see also West African)
Aged, asylum for the, in Paris, 637
Agglutinating effects of certain sera, 211
Aid (see First Aid, Medical aid)
Aikman, Dr. J., mastication, 847
Air (see Anaerobic, Compressed air, Atmospheric air, Open-air)
Albuminuria in diabetes, 773, 1495, 1572; from copaiba, 1576; functional, discussion on, 1719
Albuminuria in children, 415
Alcohol and mental diseases, 468; and evolution, 469; as a drug and as a beverage, 486; in tropical climates, 1516; and preventive medicine 1629
Alcohol question in France, 42; exhibition in Vienna, 987
Alcohol (see also Antidipso, Beer, Brandy, Felixir, Fusel oil, Gin, Liquor, Methylated, Semi-teetotal, Tetotaler, Temperance, Tobacco-alcohol, Whisky, Wine)
Alcoholic (see Non-alcoholic)
Alcoholism and tuberculosis, 79
Alcoholism, death-rate from, 1250
Alderson, Dr. F. H., water-gas, 990
Aldrich, Mr. F. G., hypnotism, 527, 554
Alexander, Dr. William, the kidney, 1234
Alexander, Mr. F. W., annual report for Poplar, 1046
Alexander Trallianus, magical medicine in, 7
Algeria, medical aid in, 501
Algesia (see Analgesia, Hyperalgesia)
Alien (see Immigration)
"All philanthropists," 1447
Allan, Dr. F. J., Disinfection (review), 609
Allan, Dr. J. W., gastric ulcer, 98
Allbutt, Prof. T. C., the aorta, 139, 243, 266; preventive medicine, 170, 562
Allchin, Dr. W. H., study of structure, 1141
Allen, Mr. H. E., the Medical Register, 1050, 1192
Allin, Col. W. B., the late, 906
Allingham, Mr. H. W., Surgery (review), 960
Allinson, Mr. T. R., a coroner and, 69
Almost incredible, 200
Altitudes, high, railway trips to, 342
Altona, Princess Louise Hospital, 119, 261
Alum, action of, on the typhoid bacillus, 333
Amblyopia, tobacco, 405; tobacco-alcohol, 771
Ambulance men, training, 408; surgeons honoured, 628; instruction at mines, 1033
Ambulance (see also list of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc. Volunteer ambulance)
Ambulances in Hyde Park, 432
America, United States of, medical ethics in the, 62, 187; the British medical man in the, 652; some early autopsies in the, 926; death registration in the, 1829
America or American (see also NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
American patents, 99, 124; hospital, "membership" of an, 416, 788; giant, 967
American Armoury and Blue-book (review), 391
Amnesic aphasia, symptoms of, produced by a cerebral abscess, 806
Amputation, double, 889
Amputation under hypnotism, 527, 554
Amputation stumps, painful, electricity in, 465
Anæmia, pernicious, following parturition, 271
Anæmia, splenic, 401, 748, 813, 911
Anæmia of infancy, 1361, 1419
Anærobic organisms, tube for the cultivation of, 1025
Anæsthesia, local, herniotomy under, 530
Anæsthesia produced by hypnotism, 527, 554
Anæsthetics, Guide to (review), 1305
Anæsthetics, reforms in the department of, 1685, 1786
Anæsthetics, retrospect, 1802
Anæsthetics, various, inhaler for, 327
Anæsthetics in rectal diseases, 102
Anæsthetics (see also Chloroform, Ethyl bromide, Ethyl chloride, Gas, Hypnotism, Nitrous-oxide, Somnoform)
Anæsthetist, the relation of the, to the patient and to the surgeon, 1442, 1464; the surgeon and the, 1685
Anæsthetists, Royal Dental Hospital and its, 58
Anæstile (see Anæsthetics)
Analgesia, local, 273
Analyse Chimique Quantitive (review), 1509
Analyse Mentale (see Logique)

ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Manganese citrate (soluble); Manganese and iron citrate (soluble); Manganese and iron phosphate (soluble); "Ovumalt"; "Felixir"; Maté tea; Eucryl preparations; "Lacvitum"; Renine natural mineral water; Telma biscuits and breakfast food; Pearson's antiseptic; Special liqueur whisky; Perkresan, 107, 108—"Tabloid" quinine salicylate; Strong beef-tea; Maltova; Cheltine nutrient milk chocolate; Cheltine malted milk chocolate; Cognac brandy (Three star); Grande champagne (Grande Ideal; Imperial whisky; O.V.H. whisky; Unsweetened gin (Five star); Angostura bitters (Seigert's); "Arabella" natural mineral water; "Visanus" Disinfectant liquid soap, 320, 321, 322—Tabloid iron phosphate and iron hypophosphite; Dietetic foods; "Pepule" pepsin and zymine; Isarol; Old Otterburne whisky; Liquor colchicinæ salicylatis (Hopkinson's); "Protectyl"; Bancrob; Suprarenalin; Non-alcoholic grape "wines," 760, 761—Tabloid iron, arsenic, and digitalin; Tabloid butyl chloral hydrate and gelsemine; Elizabeth iron water (Zaandam, Holland); "La Nu" biscuit; Fananine flour and bread, 1100—Plasmon tea, 1100, 1265—Lysoform (a new antiseptic) and its preparations; "Tabloid" sparteine sulphate; "Lassa" soap; Cocoa and milk; Carlsberg beer; Specially selected Highland whisky; "Dartring" lanoline toilet soap; Old Highland malt whisky; Serlia bouillon extract; Trommer's extract of malt preparations, 1307, 1308

Anastomosis, intra-abdominal, 349
Anatomie des Menschen, Atlas und Grundriss der Deskriptionen (review), 1584
Anatomy, Manual of Practical (review), 34,

1170; Manual for Students, &c. (review), 35; Human, Atlas of (review), 1583; Surgical, Handbook of (review), 1583
Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of (review), 167, 1241
Anatomy and physiology, retrospect, 1800
Anatomy (see also Pathology, Surgical Anatomy, Physiology)
Ancient remains near Dorchester, 857
Andrewes, Dr. F. W., Disinfection, &c. (review), 759
Aneurysm, subcutaneous injection of gelatin in, 86; introduction of silver wire in, 8 8
Aneurysm, cirsoid, 32; aortic, 58, 88; abdominal, 88; thoracic, 528; gluteal, 601, 1758; of the abdominal aorta, 808; peroneal, 1020; femoral, 1651
Angina (see Pseudo-angina)
Anglo-Saxon medicine, 6
Angostura bitters, 322
Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, &c. (review), 1259
Animals, domestic, plague in, 544; wild, mortality from, in India, 1055
Animals, immunisation of, to the bacillus typhosus, 948
Animals, living, experiments on, 66, 67, 577
Animals, living, experiments on (see also Vivisection)
Animals, Experiments upon (review), 35
Ankylostomiasis, 774, 1328, 1590
Ankylostomiasis (see also Uncinariasis)
Annett, Dr. E., tuberculosis, 333

ANNUS MEDICUS.—Medicine and therapeutics, 1788; surgery, 1790; obstetrics and gynæcology, 1792; ophthalmology, 1794; forensic medicine, 1796; dental surgery, 1799; anatomy and physiology 1800; anæsthetics, 1802; Mirror of Hospital Practice, 1804; chemistry 1805; naval and military medical services, 1806; public health, 1808; exotic and tropical diseases, 1811; General Medical Council, 1814; Brit. Med. Assoc., 1814; various hospital funds, 18 4; public aspects of sanitation, 1815; Royal College of Physicians of London, 18 6; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1817; the benevolent agencies of the profession, 1818; contributions from THE LANCET laboratory, 1818; international congresses, 1819; the organisation of the profession, 1821; honours to medical men, 1822; obituary, 1823

Anson, Dr. Teluk, Malaria (review), 826
Anson, Sir W. R., education, 132
Antena al measles, 1233
Anthrax and accident, 334
Antidipso, 1742
Antitaddism, 334
Antiseptic, Pearson's, 108
Antiseptic surgery, 127, 633; evolution of, 281, 324
Antiseptics, intra-laryngeal injections of, in tuberculosis, 1224
Antistreptococcic serum in puerperal septicæmia, 884
Antitetanic serum in tetanus, 1094, 1107, 1359
Antitoxin, diphtheria, supply of, 623
Antitoxin, tetanus, 457
Antitoxin (see also Toxin and antitoxin)
Antitoxins in the treatment of disease, 349
Antituberculous serum and "vaccine," 1470, 1642, 1696, 1746
Anti-typhoid fluid, 121; inoculation, 420, 1008
Anti-vaccination League, the National, 1387
Anti-vivisectionist methods, 1315
Anti-vivisection movement, the Home Secretary and the, 412
Antrobus, Mr. R. L., colonial appointments, 925
Aorta, aneurysm of the, 88, 89, 808
Aorta, the ascending, diseases of, 159, 243, 286, 338
Apes, teeth of, 86; fractures in, 1165
Aphasia (see Amnesia)
Aplopappus Balayhuen (a plant) in dysentery, 456
Appendicitis, etiology of, 47; discussion on, 188; surgery of, 294, 348; treatment of, 424; and frozen food, 692; cutaneous hyperalgesia in, 816; gangrenous, 1299
Appendix, the vermiform, inflammation of, pain in, 514; intussusception of, 600; removal of, 1590
Application, an unusual, 1249
Appointments, weekly lists of, 68, 134, 198, 276, 356, 433, 507, 578, 639, 732, 798, 858, 923, 987, 1061, 1136, 1204, 1268, 1336, 1408, 1475, 1546, 1698, 1766, 1840
Appointments, various, 65, 127, 249, 253, 331, 900
Appointments (see also Colonial; University intelligence, foreign; Medical appointments; Services)
Arachnoid space, blood cyst in the, simulating brain tumour, 597
Arc lamp, terminals of the, 497
Argon, 1744
Arm (see also Limb, the upper)
Armies, typhoid fever and (or in), 831, 893, 910, 978
Armour, Mr. Donald, typhoid fever, 933, 1108
Armoury and Blue-book, American (review), 391
Arms and legs, paralysis of, 29
Arms, both, and both legs, amputation of, 765
Armstrong, Dr., febrile disorders, 119
Army, national physique and the, 246, 338; health of the, 427; civil surgeons and the, 356
Army, recruits for the: their teeth, 91; physical deterioration (or disability) 112, 122, 123, 133, 182, 420, 421, 1311; reformatory boys as recruits, 185
Army Medical School (U.S.A.), admission to the, 985
Army candidates, medical examination of, 356
Army estimates, debate on the, 260, 414, 432, 484; medical vote, Mr. Burdett-Coutts on the, 484
Army nursing service, 580
Army nursing service, the Indian, 343
Army officers' dress, equipment, and expenses, 784
Army of occupation in Egypt, 62
Army hospital, general, in Washington, 346
Army, the German, cardiac disease and, 637
Army medical corps, the French, manœuvres of, 795
Army Service Corps (see With the Army Service Corps)
Army (see also Commission on dysentery, Indian army, List of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc., Military, Regimental, Royal Army Medical Corps, Salvation Army, Services, Soldiers, Stretcher-bearers, War, Yeomanry)
Arnold, Mr. G. J., intestinal obstruction, 149; motor cars, 1205
Arranmore (an island), typhus fever on, 636
Arrow wound, poisoned, sucked by a medical man, 67
Arsenic in beer, 23, 547
Arsenical compounds, moulds and, 22; idiosyncrasy, 97; poisoning, Royal Commission on, 1588, 1674, 1746
Arterial hypertension in heart disease, 191; thrombosis of gonorrhœal origin, 1714
Arterial (see also Heart)
Arteritis, obliterative, causing gangrene, 352, 399
Arthritis, influenzal, 161; pneumococcic, 316
Ascarides, fever and convulsions due to, 898, 979, 1052, 1119, 1649
Ascherson, Dr. W. L., pulmonary stenosis, 874
Ascites, operative treatment for, 536
Aseptic surgery, 127, 633
Aspirin, chorea treated with, 526, 554; in acute rheumatism, 1293
Assistant, an unqualified, duties of, 800
Associations, annual meetings or reports of (not including Brit. Med. Assoc. or those mentioned under MEDICAL SOCIETIES): Durham University Medical Graduates, 65; British Dental, 91, 344; Irish Medical, 118; Oral instruction of the deaf, 477; British, for the Advancement of Science, 735, 772, 857, 870; Manchester and Salford Sanitary, 838
Assurance of under-average lives, 1617, 1758
Asten, Mr. Walter, materia medica, 1191
Astrology, 358
Asylum attendants, prosecutions of, 118, 274; reports, 241, 335, 830, 1042, 1113, 1320, 1390, 1523, 1832
Asylums, precautions against fire in, 227; suicides in, 252
Atkinson, Mr. Jasper, Primal Law (review), 532
Atkinson, Dr. John M., malaria, 265; plague, 753
Atkinson, Mr. S. B., medical communications, 906
Atmospheres, foul, effects of, 385
Atmospheric changes, susceptibility of criminals to, 211, 247; air, radio-active, 414; air, argon in, 1744
Attfield, Mr. John, Chemistry (review), 1306
Augenheilkunde, Atlas und Grundriss der (review), 1787
Auld, Dr. A. G., pulmonary disease, 341; lung reflex, 1118, 1256, 1462, 1614
Aura, epileptic, 43
Aural dressing probe, 108
Auricular septum, defects in the, 821
Auscultation, direct or "immediate," 1049; and percussion, "immediate" 1191
Austen, Mr. E. E., Tsetse Flies (review), 780
Australasia, tuberculosis in, 301

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Bubonic plague, 564, 1471 Small-pox in Launceston, 564—Typhoid fever in Balmain, 564—Prevention of tuberculosis in Victoria, 564—Decline in the birth-rate, 564, 1132—Pharmacy Board of New South Wales, 637—Hospital affairs, 638, 855, 1133, 1696—Obituary, 638—Lunacy matters, 855, 1472, 1696—Chair of physiology at Melbourne, 856—The late Dr. F. N. Manning, 856—Small-pox in Tasmania, 1132—Vaccination in New South Wales, 1132—Leprosy in Victoria, 1132—Treatment of consumption, 1132—Age of consent in New South Wales, 1132—Charges against Dr. Ramsay Smith, 1132, 1472—Brit. Med. Assoc. and the Australian Natives Association (a medical aid society) in New South Wales, 1133—Tuberculosis in New South Wales, 1472—Supervision of milk, 1472—Medical news, 1695; Health, Society of Victoria, 1696

Australia, the British medical man in, 652
Australia, plague in, 771; lunacy in, 1033
Australian wines, 1533
Austria-Hungary, the British medical man in, 650
Autobiography (see Notes of My Life)
Autolysis in pneumonia, 899
Automatic wandering, 593
Autopsies, some early, in the United States, 926
Avortement, Traitement de l' (review), 319

B

Babcock, Dr. R. H., Diseases of the Heart, &c. (review), 229
Baby exerciser and developer, 931; shows, 1032
Bacilli of diphtheria and tuberculosis in dwelling-houses, 834
Bacillus of pseudo-diphtheria, 332; the typhoid, action of alum on, 333; of bovine and human tuberculosis, the virulence of, for monkeys, 744
Bacillus coli communis, action on the, of blood serum in mental disease, 470
Bacillus typhosus, immunisation of animals to the, 948; radium and the, 1688
Bacteria in swimming baths, 333; pathogenic, the septic tank and, 476; capable of arising de novo, 1250, 1316, 1394
Bacteria in Milk and its Products (review), 461
Bacteria (see also Bakterien)
Bacterial impurities of vaccine virus, 63
Bacterial Therapeutics (see Serum Therapy)
Bacteriological examination of water, 329; investigations, records of, 470; laboratory of the West Riding of Yorkshire county council, annual report, 1314
Bacteriology (review), 1306
Bactériologie Clinique, Manuel de (review), 460
Bacteriology and therapeutics, progress of, 281; in relation to the tropics, 554
Bacteriology, Elementary (review), 960
Bacteriology of general paralysis, 28; of yellow fever, 594; of cholera 637; of the dust from second-hand clothes, 850
Bacteriology (see also Disinfection)
Bacteriolytic effects of certain sera, 214
Bacterioscopic examination of water, 332
Bag, new surgical, 37
Bags, gas, cleanliness in, 1024
Bagshawe, Mr. Walter, Photo-micrography (review), 167
Bahama Islands, investigation of the, 797
Bailey C. A. M., Canine Defence League, 70
Bakehouses, underground, 66, 256
Bakterien und ihrer Toxine, Die Wirkung einiger (review), 1170
Bakteriologischer Untersuchungen, Anleitung zur Durchführung (review), 1021
Baldock, Mr. E. H., phimosis, 1324
Balfour, Dr. Andrew, liver abscess, 1425; Bilharzia disease, 1649
Balfour, Lord, on vaccination, 251
Balfour, Dr. George, the late, 438; obituary, 590
Ballachulish Slate Quarries Company and Dr. Lachlan Grant, 183, 552, 835, 1180, 1589, 1669, 1740, 1799
Ballance, Mr. C. A., blood cysts, 597
Balneology, 103
Bancroft an antiseptic for hair-dressers, 761
Bandaging and Dressings, Surgical (review), 1099
Bantock, Dr. G. G., uterine appendages, 280
Barbados, leprosy in, 266
Barbers, antiseptic law relating to, 985
Barclay, Dr. W. J., tuberculosis, 822
Barker, Mr. A. E. J., analgesia, 213
Barlow, Dr. T. W. N., bakehouses, 256
Barnett, Henriet a O., Hampstead Heath, 287
Barnstaple, North Devon Infirmary, 638
Barr, Dr. James, high altitudes, 342
Bashford, Dr. E. F., toxin, &c., 1076, 1175
Bassett-Smith, Fleet Surg. P. W., sprue, 477; abscess of liver, 545
Bassoe, Dr. P., gigantism, 967

Bastian, Dr. H. C., bacteria, 1220, 1316; heterogenesis, 1686
Bateman, Dr. A. G., bonds, 265
Bath, a new light and colour, 434
Bath, price of a, at hotels, 968, 1138, 1700
Baths (see also Bradshaw's Dictionary)
Battenberg, Princess Henry of, surgeon to the, 331
Battle of the clubs, 183, 421, 968, 982
Batten, Dr. F. E., preserved eggs, 1192; myositis, 1435
Baylies v. Coleridge, 1445, 1614, 1670
Baynes, Dr. Donald, amputation stumps, 465
Beale, Mr. P. T. B., Physiology (review), 1661
Bearer company, mounted, 355, 417
Bearers (see Stretcher bearers)
Beaumont, Mr. W. M., myopes 1192
Bed-convenience, an improved, 612
Bed-warmer, 99
Beddard, Dr. A. P., diabetes, 100
Bee, the sting of a, death from, 196
Beef tea, 320; lard, 1066
Beer, arsenic in, 24, 547
Begging letter impostors, 903
Behring, Prof., on tuberculosis, 1199, 1243
Belfast: public health, 130, 500, 853, 1061; the new Royal Victoria Hospital, 130 191 257, 344, 854; treatment of consumption, 190; Irish Medical Association, 190; British Medical Association, 190; close of the medical session, 190; Purdysburn asylum, 270; public health committee and fever cases, 563; proposed shelters for consumptives in a park, 853; provision for infectious diseases, 853, 921; typhoid fever, 917, 983
Belfast workhouse, 429; Hospital for Skin Diseases, 500
Belgians, King of the, medical expedition sent to the Congo by the, 792
Belgrave Hospital for Sick Children, 181
Bell, Mr. J., the spleen, 890, 896
Bell, Dr. W. B., reels for silk, &c., 611
Belladonna suppository, poisoning by a, 889
Benevolent (see British Medical Benevolent, Royal Medical Benevolent)
Benguals (see Pelvis)
Bentinck, Count William, an operation performed on, 277
Beri-beri, case of, 315
Beri-beri in Egypt, 62
Beri-beri, Etiology and Pathology of (review), 229
BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Plague in Berlin, 192—Death of Prof. Gegenbauer, 192—Death of Prof. Carl Gussenbauer, 192—Cardiac diseases and the army, 651—Diagnosis of cholera, 657—The degree of M.D., 657—The medical man and the law, 984—Workmen's insurance, 984—Prof. Behring on tuberculosis, 1199—Medical congresses, 1333—German Association of Naturalists and Medical Men, 1333—German Practitioners' Association, 1334—German Public Health Association, 1334—Meeting of Government medical officers, 1334—Etiology of dysentery, 1339—Prof. Virchow's library, 1339—German Emperor's health, 1339, 1623—Death of the Princess Elizabeth of Hesse, 1339—German sanatoriums in Madeira, 1623—Hysterical somnolence, 1624—The Behring Institute, 1624
Berlin, post-graduate work in, 912
Berlin (see also Congress)
Berry, Dr. F., M.D., defective children, 17
Besant, Sir Walter, as a London citizen, 1742
Beta cocaine as a local anæsthetic, 520
Bethlehem Hospital, 1249
Bethnal Green, overcrowding in, 1519
Bettencourt, Annibal, Doença do Somno (review), 891
Biais, Dr., Analyse (review), 1509
Bible Wines (review), 827
Bible (see also New Testament)
Bichromate of potassium a renal poison, 5
Bicycling and menstruation 1066
Bidwell, Mr. L. A., the gall-bladder, 586
Bigg, Mr. E., burns, 925, 989
Bilharzia disease, 1009, 1649
Bile passages, surgery of the, 294; cyst of the liver, 1218, 1235; salts in the urine, 1433
Biography (see Notes of My Life)
Biology of imperial federation, 1005
Birds, plague in, 117, 174
Birkenhead borough hospital, 849
BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Retirement of the medical officer of health and appointment of a successor, 127, 267, 427—Rowton House, 127—Enlargement of local charities, 127—The University, 127, 1058, 1349, 1466—The lunatic asylum, 268—A lunatic with fractured ribs, 268—Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital, 427—Birmingham Crematorium, 427—Vaccination fees, 428—Hospital Saturday Fund, 562, 1329, 1466—Foresters' Convalescent Home, 562—Women's Hospital, 562—An appointment, 562—New infirmary at Tamworth, 562—Health of Wolverhampton, 562—Water-supply of Birmingham, 790—Suicides, 791, 920—Housing of the poor (or housing problem), 791, 1195—Small-pox hospital for West Bromwich, 791—Midwives Act, 791—Health of the city, 919, 1467—Small-pox in Birmingham and Burton, 919—New lunatic asylum for Worcestershire, 919—New infirmary at Stratford-on-Avon, 919—Boarding school for feeble minded children, 1057—Sanitary conference in Birmingham, 1058—Vaccination case, 1058—"Beef lard," 1058—Birmingham and District General Medical Practitioners' Union, 1196, 1467—Vivisection, 1329—The medical mission, 1329—Orthopædic and Spinal Hospital, 1329—Staffordshire police and attempted suicides, 1329—Guild of St. Luke, 1329—Bequests to medical (or local) charities, 1466, 1620—Sanatorium for consumptives in Staffordshire, 1467—Police circular to the profession, 1619—Ptomaine poisoning, 1620—Consumption sanatorium for Warwickshire, 1620—Warwickshire county asylum, 1620—Guest Hospital, Dudley, 1620—North Staffordshire Infirmary, 1620
Birmingham, medical report for, 489; the late small-pox epidemic in, 732
Birmingham crematorium, 1109
Birmingham University, pass list, 131
Birthday, the King's, 260
Birthday honours, 41, 54
Birth-rate, decline of the, in Australasia, 564
Birth and death registration in America, 63
Births in workhouses, 1828
Births and deaths registration of, 1736
Biscuits, Telma, 107
Bishop, Mr. E. S., the abdomen, 740; Pelvic Diagnosis (review), 1439
Bisset, Dr. H. E. J., diphtheria, 1285; borderlands, 1685
Bitters, angostura, 722
Blackall, Dr. J. J., the feet, 200
Blackham, Mr. R. J., bradycardia, 529
Blackmailing a medical man, 904
Blackwater fever, cases of, 824
Bladder, ulcer of the, 756; stone in the, in Egypt, 795; rupture of the, 1590
Blair, Dr. A. B., the late, 793
Bland-Sutton, Mr. J., the colon, 1148; Tumours (review), 1171
Blandy, Mr. W. B., septicæmia, 884
Bleeding by unqualified practitioners, 278
Blindness (see Colour blindness)
Blood, gases dissolved in the, in caisson sickness, 116
Blood, red corpuscles of the, and malarial spores, 453, 477
Blood cyst in the arachnoid space, 597
Blood-film work, clinical case for, 36
Blood gases in diabetes, 100; pressure in perforative peritonitis, 1103; examinations in abdominal diseases, 1159
Blood serum (see Bacillus coli)
Blood (see also Circulation, Leucocyte, Bilharzia disease, Lipæmia)
Blumfeld, Dr. J., surgeon and anæsthetist, 1685
Blyth, Mr. A. W., Foods (review), 459
Blyth, Mr. M. W., Foods (review), 459
Boarding school for feeble-minded children, 1057
Boerhaave, Dr. Herman, on poisoning by gaseous combustion products, 117
Boisseau, Dr., the late, 984
Bolton, Dr. J. S., x rays, 465
Bolton, Hospital Saturday, 1069
Bombay, housing of the poor in, 59; public health in, 1455
Bond, not the usual, 265
Bone, absorbable sutures for, 538
Bone (see also Fragilitas)
Bones, changes in the, shown by the Roentgen rays, 212
Bonesetter, a coroner and a, 925
Bonesetters, a family of, 378, 434
Bonis, Dr. F. W., small-pox, 1153
Bonmarriage, Dr. A., La Russie d'Europe (review), 1440
Books received, 198 275, 506, 578, 798, 858, 987, 1135, 1267, 1336, 1474, 1546, 1627, 1768
Books recommended, 640, 646, 860, 927, 990, 1138, 1206
Booth, Mr. Charles, Life and Labour of the People of London (review), 458
Booth, Dr. T. O., goitre, 632
Bootle, medical report for, 55
Borderlands of diphtheria and scarlet fever, 1285; of infectious diseases, 1529, 1685, 1824
Boric acid in milk, 170, 1638
Borland, Dr. H. H., eczema, 1084
Bosanquet, Mrs. Helen, poverty, 857
Botany, Class-book of (review), 34
Botany (see also Flora, Plant)
Bovine and human tuberculosis, the relations of, 333, 352, 399, 473, 540, 744, 788, 850
Bovines, infection of, with human tuberculosis, 333, 352
Bowel, gangrenous herniated, treatment of, 836
Bowie, Dr. J. C., tuberculosis, 1224
Bowker, Mr. C. S., lupus, 1353, 1615
Bowker, Mr. R. R. P. S., presentation to, 557
Bowlan, Dr. M. M., herniotomy, 530
Bowlby, Mr. A. A., pancreatitis, 1096
Box, Dr. C. R., cauda equina, 1566
Boyce, Prof. Rubert, abstract research, 256; sewerage affluents, 333; bacteriology, 554; sleeping sickness, 1257
Boyle, Mr. H. E. G., somnoform, 1510
Boyton, Mr. J. B., obituary, 922
Brachial plexus, paralysis of the upper root of the, operative treatment for, 537
Bradburne, Mr. A. A., malarial fever, 200
Bradford, Prof. J. R., Bright's disease, 1
Bradford (see Congress)
Bradshaw's Dictionary of Mineral Waters, &c. (review), 760
Bradycardia in health, 529
Brain, the development of the, variations in, 870
Brain, tumours of the, 227; surgical treatment of, 485
Brain, the temporo-sphenoidal lobe of the, abscess of, 806
Brain-power, the influence of, upon history, 735, 772
Brain (see also Compression, Arachnoid)
Bramwell, Dr. Byrom, cases shown, 29
Brandy, 321
Brandy, imitations of genuine, 647
Branson, Mr. F. W., uric acid, 471
Brauer, Dr., cardiolysis, 188
Breakfast food, Telma, 107
Breast, hypertrophy of one, 24; cancer of the, x rays in, 126, 130
Breast (see also Mamma)
Brewis, Dr. R. A., dilator, 1099
Brickmakers, an injunction against, 257, 358
Bridger, Dr. J. F. E., the Trinidad epidemic, 628
Bridlington, medical report for, 52
Bright's disease from a clinical standpoint, 1; chloride of sodium and, 61
Brindley, Dr. A. E., medical report for Bury, 53; small pox, 1153
Bristol: Life-boat Saturday fund, 274; Müller's Orphan Houses, 432; health report, 489; Cossham memorial hospital, 499; overcrowded infirmary, 577; the Hot Wells, 970; University College, 1080
Bristol hospitals, 982
British Association for the Advancement of Science, 725, 772, 857, 870
British Dental Association, 91, 344, 982
British Empire in the City, Progress of the (review), 167
British Medical Association: Munster branch, 60; Ulster (formerly called North of Ireland) branch, 190; the Prince of Wales an honorary member, 250, 347, 348
British Medical Association, meeting at Swansea; the presidential address by Dr. T. D. Griffiths on the evolution of antiseptic surgery and its influence on the progress and advancement of bacteriology and therapeutics, 231, 324, 348; the address in medicine, by Dr. F. T. Roberts, on infective and infectious diseases 285, 325; the address in surgery, by Mr. A. W. M. Robson, on the evolution of abdominal surgery from personal reminiscences extending over a third of a century and the performance of 2,000 operations, 282, 325, 392; notes and comments, 347, 392; impressions of Swansea and its neighbourhood, 347, 392; the Prince of Wales elected an honorary member, 347, 348; various entertainments and excursions, 347; encampment of members of the Association in tents near the Mumbles, 348 499; divine service, 348; facilities afforded to the representatives of THE LANCET, 348; next meeting of the Association to be in Oxford, 348; first general meeting, 348; finance, 348; award of the Stewart prize, 348; second general meeting, 348; presentation of souvenir volumes by the mayor and corporation, 392; annual dinner of the Association, 392; British Medical Benevolent Fund and the Royal Medical Benevolent College, 392; medical defence, 392; Continental Anglo-American Medical Society, 392; forthcoming meeting at Oxford, 1592; retrospect, 1814
British Medical Association, meeting at Swansea: proceedings in the sections, 348-353, 392-408, 462-477 536-545; section of medicine, 348, 392, 462; section of surgery, 349, 394, 536; section of obstetrics and gynæcology, 350, 396, 465; section of psychological medicine, 352, 467, 538; section of pathology, 352, 399, 470; section of ophthalmology, 353,

403, 471; section of diseases of children, 352, 406, 473; section of laryngology and otology, 352, 406, 474, 540; section of navy, army, and ambulance, 353, 407; section of tropical diseases, 353, 476, 542; section of State medicine, 397, 486; subsection of electro-therapeutics, 463; Dr. P. M. Chapman on inflammations in the cæcal region, 348; Dr. W. J. Harris and Mr. V. W. Low on the treatment by operation of Erb's palsy, traumatic paralysis of the upper extremity and infantile paralysis by cross union of the nerve trunks, 349; Dr. R. Lord on the treatment of disease by antitoxins, toxins, and vaccines, 349; Mr. G. H. Makins on intra-abdominal anastomosis, 349; Prof. W. Stephenson on opinion in obstetrics, 396; Dr. Amand Routh on pregnancy complicated with uterine fibroids, 351; Dr. C. E. Purslow on persistence of the uro-genital sinus, 352; Dr. R. Jones on insanity in regard to civilisation, 352, 366, 467, 478; Dr. W. F. Robertson on the pathology of general paralysis, 352, 467; Dr. R. G. Rows on cavities in the spinal cord, 352, 468; Prof. D. J. Hamilton on the inoculability of human tuberculosis upon bovines, 352, 399; Dr. E. Michels and Dr. F. P. Weber on arteritis leading to gangrene in the extremities, 352, 399; Prof. T. Oliver on miner's phthisis, 352, 400; Mr. A. S. Morton on the operative treatment of conical cornea, 352, 403; Maj. H. Smith on extraction of cataract in its capsule, 352, 403; Dr. A. Darier on subconjunctival injection of Koch's tuberculin (T.R.) in tuberculous keratitis, 352, 404; Dr. D. B. Lees on the pathology and treatment of chorea, 352, 405; Dr. M. O'Sullivan on the course and treatment of chorea, 352, 406; Prof. Rubrah on the relation of the thymus gland to marasmus, 352, 4 6, 472; Mr. R. W. Murray on the age for operating in cleft palate, 352, 406; Sir Felix Semon on the operative treatment of malignant disease of the larynx, 352, 474; Prof. Gluck on extirpation of the larynx, 353, 475; Dr. E. S. Yonge on epithelioma of the larynx, 353, 475; Staff-Surg. T. F. Hall, on water-supply for landing parties, 353, 407; Fleet-surg. J. Lloyd Thomas on the naval brigade in China, 353, 407; Lieut.-Col. H. G. Hathaway on a mounted bearer company, 353, 407; Dr. G. H. F. Nuttal on tropical diseases, 353, 476; Dr. W. J. R. Simpson on the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 353, 476; Lieut.-Col. Andrew Duncan on the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 353, 476; Capt. Leonard Rogers on the septic tank, 353, 476; Fleet-surg. Bassett Smith on sprue, 353, 477; Dr. Cuthbert Christy on the entry of the spore into the red corpuscle in malaria, 353, 477; Dr. H. D. Rolleston on the treatment of gastric ulcer, 392; Dr. E. Lloyd Jones on the physical examination of the upper regions of the chest, 3 4; Dr. J. hn Maddon on food and fasting in the treatment of disease, 394; Mr. G. A. Wright on tuberculous disease of the knee-joint, 394; Mr. J. B. Hall on posterior gastro-jejunostomy, 395; Mr. W. Mc'Adam Eccles on a danger of gastro-enterostomy, 395; Prof. Murdoch Cameron on the diagnosis and treatment of uterine fibroids, 396; Dr. James Oliver on internal hæmorrhage in association with ectopic pregnancy, 396; Dr. Maclean on Cæsarean section for contracted pelvis, 396; Dr. H. O. Nicholson on the maternal circulation in pregnancy, 398; Dr. J. C. McVail on the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of small-pox, 397; Dr. J. Ward Cousins on the Midwives Act (1902), 398; Mr. Mackenzie on the relation of vaccination to infant mortality and acute concurrent infantile diseases, 398; Dr. Arthur Newsholme on enteric fever and shellfish, 398; Dr. J. T. C. Nash on enteric fever and shellfish, 398; Dr. H. D. Rolleston on splenic anæmia, 401; Dr. Clarke on degenerative changes in the spinal cord, 402; Dr. A. Darier on syphilitic disease of the eye, 403; Mr. Edward Nettleship on ocular changes in renal disease, 403; Dr. K. Grossmann on the mechanism of accommodation, 404; Mr. W. A. Hancock on epithelial tumours of the conjunctiva, 404; Mr. W. T. Lister on epithelial tumours of the conjunctiva, 404; Mr. Sydney Stephenson on interstitial keratitis in a quiescent syphilis, 404; Mr. Doyne on the treatment of atrophic retinæ with retinal extract, 405; Dr. F. W. Eridge-Green on tests for colour-blindness, 405; Mr. F. F. Burghard on congenital dislocation of the hip, 406; Dr. P. W. Williams on the position of laryngology and otology in the medical student's curriculum, 406; Surg.-Capt. G. A. Stephens on the imperfections of volunteer stretcher-bearers, 408; Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. P. G. Giles on training ambulance men of yeomanry, 408; Capt. William Sheen on the medical units attached to volunteer infantry brigades, 408; Surg.-Gen. Evatt on war work, 408; Dr. William Ewart on rectal alimentation, 424; Dr. R. J. M. Buchanan on susceptibility and infection, 462; Dr. G. Parker on bronzed diabetes, 462; Dr. J. C. McVail on spinal puncture in anæmia, 462; Dr. T. N. Kelynack and Mr. S. R. Williams on oral and rectal temperatures in pulmonary tuberculosis, 463; Dr. H. L. Jones on the treatment of malignant diseases by electrical methods, 463; Mr. Chisholm Williams on the treatment of tuberculous diseases by electrical methods, 465; Mr. J. F. Hall-Edwards on x-ray therapeutics, 465; Mr. W. K. Wills on a modified Lessie Miller lamp, 465; Dr. J. C. Fergusson on high frequency currents in deafness, 465; Dr. Donald Baynes on the treatment of painful amputation stumps by electricity, 465; Dr. W. S. Hedley on muscle testing, 465; Dr. J. S. Bolton on x-rays in the diagnosis of thoracic disease, 465; Mr. J. H. Targett on tuberculosis of the uterus, 465; Dr. J. A. C. Kynoch on primary tuberculosis of the uterus (cervix), 465; Dr. A. W. W. Lea on tuberculous disease of the tube treated by operation, 465; Dr. A. H. N. Lewers on a hairpin in the uterus, 466; Dr. Joseph Groves on security of tenure for medical officers of health, 466; Dr. F. G. Bushnell on ministries of public health, 466, 495; Mr. H. H. Tidswell on physical degeneration in children of the working classes, 466; Mr. W. J. Morris on the housing of the working classes, 467; Dr. T. B. Hyslop on alcohol in relation to mental diseases, 468; Dr. Alice B. V. Johnson and Dr. E. Goodall on the action of the blood serum from cases of mental disease upon the bacillus coli communis, 470; Mr. K. W. Goadby on bacteriological records, 470; Dr. I. W. Hall on the purin bodies of human fæces, 470; Dr. A. F. Dimmock and Dr. F. W. Branson on the determination of uric acid, 471; Dr. F. G. Bushnell on the differential leucocyte count, 471; Mr. Gustavus Hartridge on the treatment of convergent squint, 471; Mr. C. A. Worth on methods of preserving or restoring the vision of the deviating eye, 472; Mr. J. T. Thompson on fixation of the eyeball during operation, 472; Mr. H. C. Ensor on a new operation for congenital ptosis, 472; Maj. H. Herbert on the pathology of spring catarrh, 472—Maj. H. Herbert on superficial punctate keratitis, 473—Dr. Adolph Bronner on a glass ball for use after removal of the eyeball, 473; Mr. N. B. Harman on knee-jerk phenomenon in keratitis, 473; Mr. N. B. Harman on operation in ptosis palpebræ, 473; Dr. G. Carpenter on syphilitic neuritis in an infant, 473; Dr. Nathan Raw on tuberculosis in children and its relationship to bovine tuberculosis, 473, 560; Mr. R. C. Dun on adenoid vegetations, 474; Mr. Sinclair White on the operative treatment of ascites 536; Mr. H. B. Robinson on the acetabular epiphysis of the femur, 536; Mr. William Sheen on operation for cirrhosis of the liver, 536; Mr. R. W. Murray on fracture of the tibia and fibula, 536; Mr. P. J. Freyer on extirpation of the prostate, 537; Mr. A. H. Tubby on operative treatment of paralysis of the upper root of the brachial plexus, 537; Mr. A. H. Tubby on operative treatment of hallux rigidus, flexus, and extensus, 538; Mr. R. M. Little on clubfoot, 538; Dr. Herbert Snow on cystic tumours of the mammæ, 538; Mr. R. H. A. Whitelocke on suturing bone, 538; Dr. W. M. Smith on fragilitas ossium in the insane, 538; Dr. G. E. Shuttleworth on mental defect in children, 538; Dr. Charles Mercier on the classification of insanity, 539; Dr. David Yellowlees on incipient insanity, 539; Dr. R. S. Stewart on wages, lunacy, and crime in South Wales, 540; Dr. A. T. Schofield on psycho-therapeutics, 540; Dr. Peter McBride and Prof. Arthur Hartmann on operations in middle-ear disease, 540; Dr. Adolph Bronner on formalin in the treatment of nasal polypi, 541; Dr. F. de Havilland Hall and Dr. J. Dixon Horne on the upper respiratory tract as a source of systemic infection, 541; Sir Patrick Manson on trypanosomiasis, 542; Dr. Cuthbert Christy on sleeping sickness, 542; Dr. J. E. Dutton and Dr. J. Todd on trypanosomiasis, 542; Dr. Cuthbert Christy on a dangerous tick (ornithodoros moubata), 543; Fleet-Surg. P. W. Bassett Smith on abscess of the liver, 543; Capt. Leonard Rogers on abscesses of the liver, 543; Mr. Jonathan Hutchinson on leprosy, 544; Maj. A. G. Hindley on lathyrism, 544; Dr. H. M. Fernando on malaria, 544; Dr. H. D. McCulloch on medical supervision of Indian railways 544; Mr. James Cantlie on plague in domestic animals, 544; Dr. J. E. Dickson and Dr. C. F. Lassale on varioloid varicella in Trinidad, 544

British Medical Association, meeting at Swansea: the annual museums, 347, 353, 408, 545; drugs, 353; foods and food products, 354; sanitary appliances, disinfectants, &c., 408; surgical instruments and appliances, 409; mineral waters, beverages, &c., 409; publications, 410; miscellaneous, 410; the pathological museum, 471, 545

British Medical Benevolent Fund, 348, 392, 1256, 1322, 1338, 1409

British medical man abroad, 649

British Pharmaceutical Conference and the sale of poisons, 480

British Pharmacopœia, revision of the, 1593, 1665

British Postal Medical Officers Association of, 248

British Red Cross Committee, the central, 1325

British South Africa, the British medical man in, 652

British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection, 180

British universities, proposal for a great increase and extension of, 736, 737

Broadbent, Dr. Walter, heart lesion, 1328

Broadbent, Sir W. H., British Medical Benevolent Fund, 1256

Broadway, Mr. T. B., poisoning, 755

Bromide of ethyl as a general anæsthetic and as a preliminary to ether, 745

Brompton Hospital for Consumption, &c., 1110

Bromwich (see West Bromwich)

Bronchial tubes, dilatation of the, after measles, 1225, 1397

Broncho-pneumonia, recurring, 1577

Bronchus, foreign body in a, 606

Bronner, Dr. Adolph, Mules's glass ball, 473; nasal polypi, 541

Bronzed diabetes, 462

Brook, Dr. W. H. B., goitre, 265

Brown, Mr. E. K., intestinal obstruction, 452, 486

Brown, Mr. W. H., hernia, 889

Browne, Capt. P. A., the late, 906

Browne, Dr. O. A., universities mission, 1257

Browne-Carthew, Dr. R., radium, 1688

Bruce, Dr. Alexander, spinal cord, 28; paralysis, 30

Bruce, Dr. William, sciatica, 511, 785; typhoid fever, 1834

Bruce, Dr. L. C., hebephrenia, 277

Brumpt, Monsieur E., sleeping sickness, 636

Brundage, Dr. A. H., Toxicology (review), 534

Brunn (see von Brunn)

Brunner's glands, 176

Brunton, Sir Lauder, dysentery, 7; physical education, 185

Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 80, 192

Brussels University, pass list, 431; M.D. degree of, 1030, 1037, 1119, 1192, 1396

Brussels University, M.D. Examination (a book), 653

Brussels (see also Congress)

Buchanan, Dr. Leslie, keratitis, 170

Buchanan, Dr. R. J. M., susceptibility, 462

Buck, Mr. A. A. H., surgical bag, 37; hernia, 1688

Buck, Sir Edward C., surra, 788

Budapest, tuberculosis in, 78; Sterblichkeit der Hauptstadt (review), 1172; post-graduate work in, 1194

Budleigh Salterton, sewage disposal at, 892

Bue, Dr. V., Hysterotomie (review), 1098

Buildings in process of demolition, dust of, 175

Bullet in the thigh, 96; in the brain, 250

Bullet Wounds, Modern, and Modern Treatment (review), 390

Bulstrode, Dr. H. T., tuberculosis, 73, 206, 297, 361, 437, 615

Bungalows, sanitation and, 508, 640, 799, 860, 927

Burdett-Coutts, Mr., on the army medical vote, 484

Burgess, Mr. A. H., the bladder, 756

Burghard, Mr. F. F., the hip, 406; pneumothorax, 1576; fractures, 1703

Burgoyne, Messrs. P. B., and Co., Australian wines, 1533

Burial and funeral reform, 805

Burn-Murdoch, Dr. T. M., fractures, 33

Burns, picric acid in, 780, 640, 799, 925, 989

Burrows, Mr. Harold, ulcer 1164

Burroughs, Wellcome and Co. v. Thompson and Capper, 1744, 1799

Burnet, Dr. James, ichthyol, 384; poisoning, 848

Bursa over the trochanter major, suppuration of, 1355

Burton-Fanning, Dr. F. W., tuberculosis, 453, 483

Burton-upon-Trent, medical report for, 557

Bury, medical report for, 53

Bury, Dr. J. S., hemiplegia, 1714

Bushnell, Dr. F. G., public health, 466, 495, 1193; leucocytes, 471
Butchers and tuberculous meat, 428, 793
Butter standards, 1740
Butters (see Oils)
Butter, margarine sold as, 52
Byers, Prof. J. W., presentation to, 118; Royal Victoria Hospital, 237

C

Cab (see Hansom)
416
Cabinet, the reconstructed, and public health, 1028
Cadaver (see Leiche)
Cadge, Mr. William, obituary, 63 (see also William Cadge memorial)
Cæcal region, inflammations in the, 348
Caerphilly, water-supply of, 920
Cæsarean section, 396, 1088
Cairo: Kasr-el-Aini Hospital, 249, 502; disposal of excreta, 796; Malta or Mediterranean fever, 796
Caiger, Dr. F. F., diphtheria, 1771
Caird, Mr. F. M., enterectomy, 1566
Caisson sickness, pathology of, 116
Calantarients, Dr. J. A., horse dung, 1032, 1060
Calcium chloride, administration of, 358
Calculus, ureteral 583; umbilical, 747, 847; vesical, 796; renal 1083
Caledonia, etymology of the word, 320
Caledonian Medical Journal (review), 320, 1241
Calomel in dysentery, 8
Calvert, Dr. James, Pharmacy (review), 533
Camberwell Infirmary, new buildings of, 335
Cambridge, varicella at, 66, 327; small-pox at, 330
Cambridge University, degrees conferred, 65, 1201, 1335; the professorship of surgery, 330; various items of news, 1064, 1266, 1407; the professor of surgery, 1450
Cameron, Dr. J. S., foods, 170; unhealthy areas, 255
Cameron, Prof. Murdoch, fibroids, 396
Camp, health, 59; mining, 343; for members of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 348
Campbell, Dr. Harry, mastication, 84, 150, 216, 375, 789, 1258; lung reflex, 1191, 1322, 1531
Campbell, Dr. Thompson, presentation to, 923

CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Canadian Medical Association, 1201—Montreal league for the prevention of tuberculosis, 1838—Ottawa Medico Chirurgical Society, 1838—Proposed bureau of health for the Dominion of Canada 1838 Quebec medical laws, 1838—Medical education in Toronto, 1838—Birthrate in Ontario, 1838

Canada, the British medical man in, 651; Climates and Health Resorts in (a book), 739
Cancer, x rays in, 126, 130, 271; electric osmose in, 750; Dr. Otto Schmidt's specific treatment of, 1374, 1381
Cancer, an inquest after death from, 69
Cancer of the penis, 423; in nerve areas, 1616
Cancer of the stomach, pathology of, 127
Cancer in India, 66; in New Zealand, 822
Cancer cases, 1356, 1463
Cancer parasite, probable action of the, on the human body 1051
Cancer research fund, 413, 418, 772
Cancer, theories of, 855; and its origin, 1633
Cancroin of Prof. Albert Adamkiewicz, 1404
Cancer (see also Malignant)
Canney, Dr. H. E. L., typhoid fever, 831, 893, 910, 978
Cantlie, Mr. James, plague, 544
Carbolic acid dressings, poisoning by, 11
Carbolic acid, large doses of, in plague, 753; as an application in small-pox, 1153, 1781
Carbon monoxide, poisoning by, 117
Carcinoma, cutaneous, Roentgen rays in, 126; of the heel, 546; of the colon, 1213
Cardiac disease and the German army, 637
Cardiac failure, treatment of, 1502; medicinal and other remedies in, 1615
Cardiac reflex of Abrams, 619, 1052
Cardiff Infirmary, 128
Cardiff health report, 128
Cardiff new asylum, 128
Cardiff, University College (or University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire), 129, 982
Carelessness, culpable, 197
Carless, Mr. Albert, gastric ulcer, 143
Carmarthen Asylum, annual report, 336
Carmichael, Dr. G. S., malignant disease, 911
Carpenter, The New but True Life of the, including a New Sketch of Mahomet (review), 892
Carpenter, Dr. G., nephritis, 473; tuberculosis, 1688
Carr, Dr. J. W., pyorrhœa alveolaris, 525
Carswell, Mr. John, alcohol, 1659
Carter, Dr. F. B., teratoma, 1449
Carter, Mr. R. B., Sight and Hearing (review), 1240
Carver, Dr. A. E., ascarides, 1052
Casuals, cocoa for 64
Castor oil in dysentery, 8
Cataract, extraction of, in its capsule, 352, 403
Catarrh, spring, pathology of, 472
Catgut (see Silk and catgut)
Catelan, Dr., the late 984
Catheter drainage in nephritis of prostatic disease, 1672
Cattell, Dr. H. W., Pathology (review), 1661
Cattle, diseased, compensation for the loss of, 635
Cattle plague, inoculation for, in Egypt, 503, 797
Cattle (see also Bovines)
Cauda equina, invasion of the, by tumour, 1566
Causse, Dr. Henri, Hydrologie (review), 1786
Cautery, the pocket "reservoir," 981
Cautley, Dr. Edmund, meningitis, 33; Methods of Feeding Infants, &c. (review), 607
Cellular Toxins (review), 609
Centenarians, 739, 1063, 1474
Cerebellar tumours and their treatment by operation, 485, 1051
Cerebral tumour, removal of a, 29; paralysis, case of, 33; abscess, 958; rheumatism, 1447
Certification, death, 50, 535; and inspection of the body, 837
Cervical glands, removal of, 34; spine, dislocation of the, 1449; vertebra, fracture of, 1498
Cervix uteri, laceration of the, 227
Chancre of the tongue, 1234
Chapman, Dr. C. W., cardiac failure, 1615
Chapman, Dr. P. M., inflammations, 348
Charaka Club (review), 391
Charing Cross Hospital: post-graduate study, 729; introductory address, 1004, 1064; annual dinner, 1044
Charity, true, 765
Charity organisation, poor-law *versus*, 550
Charpentier, Dr. A., cancer, 1463
Cheatle, Mr. A. H., Sight and Hearing (review), 1240
Cheatle, Mr. G. L., cancer, 1616
Cheever, Dr. D. W., privileged medical communications, 767, 906
Chelmsford, diarrhœa in 839
Chelsea, medical report for, 557
Cheltenham, medical report for, 52
Chemical examination of water, 329; theory of infection, 333
Chemical Factors in the Causation of Disease (review), 609
Chemist, the prescribing, 357
Chemistry of whisky and soda, 483; of Christmas pudding, 1826
Chemistry medical opinion on, in 1825, 1188; relation of, to medicine, 1245
Chemistry (see also Analyse, Analytical Laboratory, Lead, Milk)
Chemistry, General Medical, and Pharmaceutical (review), 1306; Text-book of (review), 1371; Organic, Text-book of (review), 1440; Analytical, Manual of (review), 1441
Chest, examination of the, 394
Chesterfield, medical report for, 53
Chiari, Prof. Dr. Ottoker, Krankheiten des Rachens (review), 1022
Chicago, the Christian Hospital of, 416, 788, 1120; excess of male over female deaths in, 771
Chickens from preserved eggs, 1177, 1192
Chiene, Mr. G. L., cases shown, 33
Child study, 334
Childbed (see Pregnancy)
Childhood (see Infancy and Childhood)
Childhood, purpura in, 1235; Sight and Hearing in (review), 1240
Children, Cruelty to, National Society for the Prevention of, 623
Children with fatty liver, fatal effects of chloroform on, 10, 266; urine of, investigations on the, 1012
Children, Raynaud's disease in, 165; hernia in, 188; pneumococcic arthritis in, 316; albuminuria in, 415
Children, tuberculosis in, and its relation to bovine tuberculosis, 473
Children, diseases of (see also list of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Children, employment of, 134; pauper, 197, 1178; obligation to provide medical aid for, 1444
Children, physically defective, education of, 17; insanity and moral delinquency in, 175; degeneration of, 466; mental defect in, treatment of, 538; feeble-minded, boarding-school for, 1057
Children (see also Baby Offspring, Infants, Kinder, School children, Fœtus, Ophthalmia neonatorum, Overlying Sick children, Stillborn, Employment of Children)
Children's hospitals, the functions of, 33; committee of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1102
Chimpanzee, inoculation of a, with syphilis, 501, 1064
China, plague in, 117, 174, 275, 331, 416, 482, 624, 839, 971, 1246
China field force, experiences with the, 353, 407
Chloroform, fatal effects of, in children with fatty liver, 10, 266; administration of, to man and to the higher animals, 1479, 1757
Chloroform, deaths under, medico-legal aspects of, 56; death under, 1036; dental operations under, 1036
Chloroform habit resulting in death, 154
Chloroform (see also Anæsthetics)
Chloroformed calf lymph, 927
Chlorate of potash, poisoning by, 580
Chloretone in sea sickness, 136
Chloride of sodium and Bright's disease, 61
Chlorides, retention of, in typhoid fever, 501
Chloroma, case of, 158, 530
Chocolate, various kinds of, 321
Choksy, Dr. N. H., plague, 1520
Cholera, diagnosis of, 637
Cholera at Quettah, 432; in a British regiment in Bengal, 785; in the Philippines, 854; in Syria, 1037, 1040; in Egypt, 1450
Chondroma attached to the submaxillary salivary gland, 1360
Chorea, pathology and treatment of, 236, 352, 405; treated with aspirin, 526, 554; tapeworm as a cause of, 824, 1232
Choroid, tumour in the, 1301
Chorion-epithelioma, 26
Chowry-Muthu, Dr. D. J., tuberculosis, 463
Christ (see Carpenter)
Christian Hospital of Chicago, 416, 788, 1120
Christian Victor, Prince, memorial to, 556
Christmas cards, 1584; entertainments and their dangers, 1669
Christy, Dr. Cuthbert, malaria, 353, 477; sleeping sickness, 512; Ornithodoros Moubata, 543
Church, Sir W. S., post-graduate study, 1069
Church Sanitary Association, 569
Churches, Ventilation, Heating, &c., of (review), 534
Churchill, Messrs. J. and A., the Medical Directory, 1055
Cigars, charity and, 1518
Cigar-holders, explosive, 552
Cigarette craze, 1138, 1265, 1269, 1410, 1476, 1629
Cigarettes on training ships, 546
Cinnamate of sodium in malignant disease, 464
Circulation of tissue fluid in man, 940
Circulation, Ocular (review), 166
Circumcision among the Filipinos, 989
Cirrhosis of the liver, operative treatment for, 536
Cirsoid aneurysm, 32
City Orthopædic Hospital, 66
City (see British Empire)
Civil surgeons and the army, 356
Civilian practitioners attending soldiers, fees for, 423
Civilisation, insanity in regard to, 352, 366, 478
Clacton, medical report for, 53
Clarke, Alderman D., port sanitation, 334
Clarke, Dr. J. M., sciatica, 1084
Clarke, Mr. J. J., Protozoa and Disease (review), 891
Clarkson, Dr. Arthur, action of muscles, 56
Clavicle, fractured, with ossific union in utero, 315
Clayton, Mr. E. G., urine, 1688
Cleft palate and hare lip, 1712
Clemow, Dr. F. G., Geography of Disease (a book), 894
Climacteric, mental diseases of the, 1209
Climate in the treatment of tuberculosis, 483
Climates (see also Bradshaw's Dictionary, Canada, Hot climates)
Climatological Association, the American, Transactions of (review), 828
Clinics, International (review), 826
Clip, a pen and pencil, 1024
Clothes, second-hand, bacteriology of the dust from, 850
Clonskeagh isolation hospital, 129
Clouston, Dr. T. S., cases shown, 29; Scottish medical corporations, 81, 101, 247
Club, The Charaka (review), 391
Clubfoot, 538
Clubs (see also Battle of the Clubs, Medical clubs)
Coates, Dr. Harold, annual report for Burton-upon-Trent, 557
Cobbett, Dr. Louis, pseudo-diphtheria, 332
Cocaine-eating, 497
Cocaine (see also Anæsthetics)
Cockburn, Sir J. A., biology, 1075
Cocking, Dr. W. T., myositis ossificans, 1582
Cocoa for casuals, 64
Coffee after dinner, 177, 640

Coghlan, Mr. A. T., birth rate, 564
Cohen, Prof. S. S., Physiologic Therapeutics (review), 104, 533
Colchicine (see Liquor colchicinæ)
Cold, the common, 1515
Cole, Mr. R. L., Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (review), 554
Coleraine dispensary medical officers, 130
Colitis, ulcerative, 1560
Collie, Dr. R. J., First Aid (review), 1099
Colliery surgeons, remuneration of, 428
Collingridge, Dr. W., annual report for the City of London, 489
Collins, Sir W. J., prostatectomy, 24; inebriety, 839, 857, 1096; hæmorrhage, 988, 1035
Colman, Dr. W. S., scurvy, 443; automatic wandering, 593
Colon, perforation of the, by small foreign bodies, 1148; carcinoma of the, 1213
Colonial appointments on the West Coast of Africa, 583, 640, 733, 925, 985
Colotomy dilator, 1059
Colotomy and colectomy, 380
Colotomy, the story of, 417
Colour blindness, tests for, 405
Colour changes of oxidation, 969
Colour (see also Light and colour)
Coloring matter added to sugar, 417
Colours, natural, photographs in, 1054
Colt, Mr. G. H., aneurysm, 808
Commission on dysentery, 488, 626; on the war in South Africa, 624, 628, 901; Mr. Moseley's educational, 773; on miner's phthisis, 1181
Commissions on sleeping sickness, 769
Commissions (see also Royal Commission)
Compensation Acts, a question in the working of, 1026
Compensation, adaptation and, 1095, 1560
Compressed air sickness, 116
Compression symptoms, case of, 30
Congress or conference: International, of Medicine, held in Madrid, 17, 24, 220, 249; Egyptian Medical, held in Cairo, 33; International, of Hygiene and Demography, held in Brussels, 44, 728, 729, 762, 850, 913, 1055, 1125, 1229, 1397; Sanitary Institute, held in Bradford, 109, 170, 562; Dermatology, held in Berlin 115; German Surgical, held in Berlin, 126, 188; Royal Institute of Public Health, held in Liverpool, 128, 180, 221, 255, 268, 285, 759; Poor-law guardians, held in Malvern, 181; British Pharmaceutical held in Bristol, 480; International, of Ophthalmology, to be held in Lucerne, 771; various, in Italy, 1181; International sanitary, held in Paris, 1618, 1680; School hygiene to be held at Nuremberg, 1828
Congress (see also Association)
Conjunctiva, epithelial tumours of the, 404
Conjunctivitis, septic, 1299
Conn, Prof. H. W., Bacteria in Milk (review), 461
Connor, Mr. F. P., intussusception, 600
Consciousness, double, 227
Constabulary, the Royal Irish, medical attendants of the, 56, 57
Constipation entero-colostomy in 1833
Consumption and other forms of tuberculosis, prevention of, 240; National Association for the Prevention of, 1188, 1360
Consumption, prevention of, 255
Consumption, pulmonary, causes and prevention of, 488
Consumption, treatment of, 190
Consumption, treatment of, in workhouses, 129
Consumption, Victoria Hospital for, 119, 240; Sandgate "sanatoria" for, 565
Consumption, Pulmonary, Diagnosis and Modern Treatment of (review), 534
Consumptives, sanatoriums for, 333, 1035
"Contacts" (see Small pox)
Convenience (see Bed-convenience, Public convenience)
Convulsions (see Fever and convulsions)
Cook, Dr. J. W., medical reports for Clacton and Lexden, 53; tetanus, 1094, 1107
Cookesy, Mr. J. A., obituary, 86
Coöperative Health Sanatoria Company, Limited, 135
Copaiba, various morbid symptoms produced by, 1576
Copenhagen, Finsen Light Institute at, 957
Cord, is it necessary to feel whether it is round the child's neck? 1105
Cordite eating, 1137, 1424
Corfield, Prof. W. H., the late, 624; obituary, 778
Cork: Queen's College, 60; the Lord Mayor and the medical officer of health, 1062
"Corking" of wine, 115, 188
Cornea, papillomata of the, 100; conical, treatment of, 352, 403
Corneal cells in keratitis, 100
Coroner and unregistered medical men, 69; a medical practitioner and a, 422; and a bone-setter, 925; on the holding of inquests, 1060
Coroners and mortuary accommodation, 189; and medical evidence, 257; evidence before, 1043
Coroners' inquests, medical witnesses' fees at, 69
Court, Mr. E. P., chloroform, 154
Courts (see Criminal)
Cousins, Dr. J. W., midwives, 398
Coutts, Dr. J. A., pea in a bronchus, 605
Cowan, Dr. J. M., heart disease, 952
Craven, Sir R. M., obituary, 1541
Craw-craw, small-pox or, 979
Crawford, Mr. Isaac, Stokes-Adams disease, 1019
Crawford, Lieut.-Col. D. G., Hughli District (review), 56
Crawford, Dr. Raymond, erythema, 1154
Credible (see Almost)
Credulity, quackery and, 199; indeed, 990
Cremation and crime in India, 482
Crematorium, the Leicester, 325; the Birmingham, 427, 1109; for the City of London, 1202
Cresylic disinfectants, 108
Crichton, Dr. George, vaginal douche, 1547, 1842
Cricket match, medical, 344; medico-legal, 499
Crime and cremation in India, 482
Crime, infant mortality and, 904; a specialist in, 1450
Crime (see also Wages)
Criminal courts, medical witnesses in, 171
"Criminal neglect," 497, 634
Criminals and atmospheric changes, 211, 247
Crocker, Dr. H. R., acne, 165
Croizet, Dr. H., carbon monoxide, 117
Croly, Mr. H. G., obituary, 732
Crombie, Mr. M. H., Rœntgen rays, 212, 411
Crounotherapy, 104
Croupous pneumonia in infancy, 156
Croydon county borough, medical report for, 1047
Cuff, Dr. H. E., Nursing (review), 1099
Culex, extirpation of, 186
Cullingworth, Dr. C. J., address on Charles White, 1071
Cuming Prof., memorial to, 60
Cunningham, Prof. D. J., Anatomy (review), 34, 170
Curriculum, the modern, materia medica and the, 1491
Curschmann's spirals, 1296
Curtin, Dr. E., pilocarpine, 424
Cushny, Dr. A. R., Pharmacology (review), 230
Customs, the Commissioners of, annual report of, 1034
Cutaneous hyperalgesia in appendicitis, 816; lesions, simultaneous, 1718
Cycles or cycling (see Bicycling, Motor cycles)
Cyst: hydatid, 97, 387, 1020; bile, 1218, 1235
Cyst (see also Blood cyst)
Cystotomy, suprapubic, 606

D

Dabbs, Dr. G. H. R., a stop-gap, 1758
Dally, Dr. J. F. H., Rœntgen rays, 185
Daniel, Mr. P. L., ulcer, 1168
Dandoll, Mr. G. W. B., ethyl chloride, 1087
Daniels, Dr. C. W., Tropical Medicine (review), 1660
Daniels ethnographical expedition, 48
Danish self-taught (review), 1172
Dardenne, Dr. H., disease of the liver, 97
Darier, Dr. A., Ocular Therapeutics (review), 103; keratitis, 352, 403; syphilitic disease of the eye, 403
Darwinism, Doubts about (review), 610
Davies, Dr. Sidney, tuberculosis, 788
Dead body (see Leiche)
Deaf, oral instruction of the, 477
Deafness, high-frequency currents in, 465
Dean, Mr. C. W., papilloma, 100
Dean, Dr., tuberculosis, 333
Deane, Mr. Frederick, leprosy, 286; surgery, 633
Deanesly, Mr. E., thoracic duct, 1783
Death certification, 50, 535; and inspection of the body, 837
Death, quackery and, 1027, 1059
Death (see also Birth and death)
Deaths, weekly summary of, 48, 135, 199, 276, 433, 507, 579, 639, 713, 799, 859, 988, 1065, 1204, 1268, 1336, 1408, 1476, 1628, 1696, 1767
Deaths of eminent foreign medical men, 131, 576, 857, 922, 1164
Deaths announced elsewhere than either under the foregoing or under Services or under OBITUARY, 59, 60, 131, 176, 192, 269, 416, 418, 430, 486, 563, 624, 635, 638, 726, 774, 793, 984, 1177, 1185
Deaths, excess of male over female, in Chicago, 771
"Decapods," 1026, 1135
Deciduoma malignum, discussion on, 26, 39
Degeneration, national, the alleged, 91; physical, and the poverty line, 857
Degeneration of children, 466
Delinquency, moral, in children, 175
Demented, out-door exercises for the, 835
Demography (see Hygiene and Demography)
Demonology of the New Testament, 329
Dengue fever, mosquitoes and, 61
Dental profession and public health, 91; surgery, instruction and examination in, 719-724; work, recovery of fees for, 800; operations under chloroform, 1036
Dental Annual (review), 229
Dental (see also Royal Dental, British Dental)
Dentists Act, a conviction under the, 904
De Prenderville, Mr. A., new gag, 535
Derby, Earl of, presidential address, 255, 268
Dermato-myositis, 47
Dermatology, Congress of, 115
Dermochromes, Portfolio of (review), 1509
Dermoids, pregnancy complicated with, 25
Devonport, proposed lunatic asylum, 983
Dextrocardia, 213
De Rezende Josee Gomes, Doença do Somno (review) 891
Deterioration, physical national, 768
Dhingra, Dr. M. L., Bacteriology (review), 969
Diabetes, blood gases and metabolism in, 100; bronzed, 462, albuminuria in, 773; intraocular lipæmia, 1007
Diabetic foods, 760; glycosuria *versus*, 860
Diachylum as an abortifacient, 344
Diarrhœa and polluted water, 839, 1519
Diarrhœa, summer, of infants, treatment of, 455
Diastase (see Taka-diastase)
Dicephalous monster, 1499
Dickson, Dr. J. R., epidemic in Trinidad, 544
Diet in pregnancy, 21
Dietetic treatment of tuberculosis, 1015
Digestion, mastication and, 84; leucocytosis during, 1182
Dimmock, Dr. A. F., uric acid, 471
Dingley, Mr. William, obituary, 1625
Dinner, coffee after, 117, 640
Dinner to Mr. Jonathan Hutchinson, 117, 327; to Dr. Alfred Hill, 427
Dinners: British Electro-Therapeutic Society, 10; Neurological Society of the United Kingdom, 30; Society for the Study of Disease in Children, 33; Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 50, 192; Durham University Medical Graduates' Association, 65; City Orthopædic Hospital, 66; Medico-Psychological Association, 227; British Postal medical officers, 248; persons interested in physical education, 250; Royal Institute of Public Health, 269; British Dental Association, 344; British Medical Association, 392; the medical schools, 774, 899, 1045; Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1037, 1247; Royal Army Medical Corps, 1117, 1183; Society of Anæsthetists, 1203; Glasgow University Club (London), 1252, 1627; Royal Dental Hospital of London, 1318; Aberdeen University Club (London), 1318; Society of Apothecaries of London, 1407
Diphtheria, laryngeal, 94
Diphtheria and pregnancy, 125; and scarlet fever, the borderlands of, 1285
Diphtheria, bacteriological examination for, 332; the bacilli of, in dwelling rooms, 834
Diphtheria in Paris schools, 130
Diphtheria antitoxin, supply of, 622
Diphtheria, doubtful cases of, diagnosis of, 1771
Diphtheria (see also Pseudo-diphtheria)
Diphtheritic bronchitis, primary, 1385
Disclaimer, 358
Disease, accident or? 1026
Disease, the gout as a preventive of, 330
Disease, Causation of, Chemical Factors in (review), 609; Protozoa and (review), 891; Geography of (a book), 894
Diseases, notifiable, diagnosis of, 971
Disinfectant soap, 322
Disinfectants, 107, 108
Disinfectants, soiling of fabrics by, 252; comparative efficiency of, 1745
Disinfection of ships, 836
Disinfection, Practical Guide to (review 609; and Sterilisation, Lessons in an Elementary Course of Bacteriology (review), 759
Dislocation (see Fracture-dislocation, Fractures and dislocations)
Dislocations, various, treatment of, 1703
Dispensaries in India, 633
Dispensary medical officers in Ireland (see Ireland, Irish, Medical officer, Poor-law)
District councils and sanatoriums for consumption, 1589
Dixon, Dr. Charles, scarlet fever, 1193
"Doctor," the title of, 70, 632
"Doctor" (see also M.D.)
Dobbin, Mr. Leonard, Chemistry (review), 1308

Dobson, the Hon. Alfred, small-pox, 1257
Dodd, Mr. J. T., infant mortality, 1699
Dodd, Mr. T. A., the late, 774
Donaldson, Mr. E., myopes, 1118, 1258
Doença do Somno (review), 891
Doléris, Dr. J. A., Avortement (review), 319
Doran, Mr. A. H. G., umbilical calculus, 847; bile cyst, 1218, 1235
Dorchester, ancient remains near, 857
Douching, vaginal, dangers of, 979
Dougal, Rex *versus*, 244
Douglas, Dr. C. C., milk, 23
Douglas, Mr. S. R., bilharzia disease, 1009
Dowie, Schlatter and, 1248
Down Brothers, Messrs., vaginal douche, 1700
Down District Asylum, annual report, 60, 241
Downes, Dr. A. H., nursing, 181
Downfall, a terrible, 897
Doyne, Mr. R. W., retinal extract, 405; conjunctivitis, 1299
Drage, Dr. Lovell, cinnamate of sodium, 464
Drainage of London, 47; of Dursley, 869
Dressings (see Bandaging)
Dreyer Dr. George, micro-organisms, 100
Drink swindles, 417
Drinking water, purification of, 191
Dromore, Cowan-Heron Hospital, 130
Drug treatment of tuberculosis, 1015
Drugs, exhibition of (see Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Drugs (see also Foods and Drugs)
Drumconrath Dispensary, 983
Dublin: Trinity College, 60, 131; public health, 190, 635; the recent epidemic of small-pox, 429; St. Vincent's Hospital, 1061
Dublin Journal of Medical Science (review), 320, 1241
Dublin (see also Royal City of Dublin)
Duckworth, Mr. W. L. H., fractures, 1166
Duckworth, Sir Dyce, reverence in medicine, 929, 1059; ulceration, 1095, 1109
Dudfield, Dr. T. O., consumption, 1528
Dudgeon, Mr. L. S., chloroform, 266
Dukes, Dr. Clement, infectious diseases, 1529, 1834
Dun, Mr. R. C., adenoids, 474
Duncan, Lieut.-Col. Andrew, disposal of excreta, 476
Dundee Royal Asylum, 1045
Dung (see House dung)
Dunlop, Dr. G. H. M., cases shown, 32
Dunlop, Dr. John, presentation to, 505
Dunn, Mr. L. A., arthritis 316
Duodenal ulcer, liver dulness in, 98
Duodenal ulcer, perforating, cases of, 603, 1084, 1164, 1501, 1707, 1737
Duprey, Mr. A. J. B., ascarides, 1649
Durham (County of) Medical Union, 132
Durham University, pass list, 922, 987, 1133
Durham University College of Medicine, 432
Durham University Medical Graduates' Association, 65
Dursley, drainage of, 869
Dutch India, Tropical Diseases in (review), 1787
Dust of buildings in process of demolition, 175; from second-hand clothes, bacteriology of, 850; road, a means of laying, 925
Dutton, Dr. J. E., trypanosomiasis, 542; Trypanosomiasis Expedition (review), 1727
Dwarfs, Cæsarean section in, 396
Dwelling-rooms, distribution of the bacilli of diphtheria and of tuberculosis in, 834
Dwellings, ventilation of, 981
Dysentery, the nature, causation, and prevention of, and its relationship to enteric fever, commission on, 436, 626, 1750
Dysentery, sporadic, aplopappus Baylahuen in, 456
Dysentery and intestinal hæmorrhage, 7; agglutination in, 1435
Dyspepsia followed by hiccough, 1431
Dyspepsia, gouty, taka-diastase in, 1052
Dyspnœa after removal of a tracheotomy tube, 225, 329

E

Ear, model of the, for otoscopy, 1564
Ear, needle passing through the, into the brain, inquiry as to a, 990
Ear, Diseases of the (review), 1508
Ear (see also Middle ear)
Earlswood Asylum 1046
East, Dr. W. N., criminals, 211, 247
East Sussex County Asylum, 830
Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum, tuberculosis in the, 416
Eaux Minérales, Annuaire des (review), 35
Eccles, Mr. W. McAdam, gastro-enterostomy, 395; Hernia (review), 1022; Testis (review), 1098
Eckstein, Dr., hernia, 188
Ectopia cordis 599
Ectopic gestation, 1164
Ectopic pregnancy, internal hæmorrhage in, 398; complicating uterine pregnancy, 484
Ectopic and uterine gestation, twin, 756
Eczema, infantile, duodenal ulcer following, 1084
Eden, an Adamless, 771
Edgar, Dr. P., Malaria (review), 826
Edinburgh Medical Journal (review), 1372
Edinburgh: Victoria Hospital for Consumption, 119, 240
Edinburgh University: pass-lists, 430, 504; degrees conferred, 1201; meeting of the general council, 1331
Edinburgh (see also Royal College or Colleges, Royal Edinburgh)
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., colour blindness, 405
Education of physically defective children, 17; of the public, as to vaccination, 893
Education, systems of, 132; physical, 185, 250; medical, 265
Educational commission, Mr. Moseley's, 773
Eggs, preserved, chickens from, 1177, 1192; incubated, retention of vitality in, 1270
Eggs (see also Maltova, Ovumalt)

EGYPT, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Mosquitoes and dengue fever, 61—Beri-beri, 62—The army of occupation, 62—Expedition to Abyssinia, 62—Prisons department, 502—Kasr-el Aini Hospital, 502—Cattle plague, 503, 797—Bubonic plague, 503, 797—Disposal of excreta in Cairo, 796—Decrease of stone in the bladder, 796—Malta or Mediterranean fever, 796—Summer in Egypt, 1131—The coming season, 1131—Deaths in the profession, 1131—Rarity of appendicitis and other surgical abdominal conditions in Egypt, 1131

Egypt, the Khedive of, in London, a medical deputation received by, 33; the British medical man in, 651
Egyptian Government Medical School, appointments at the, 249
Ehrlich, Prof. Dr. Paul, Mikroskopische Technik (review), 757
Elder, Dr. William, anæmia, 371
Electric current pressures and frequencies, standard, 1517
Electric light, a closed, ignition of ether vapour in presence of, 277
Electric osmose in cancer, 750
Electrical methods in the treatment of malignant disease, 463; in tuberculosis, 465
Electrical training institution, 724
Electricity (see Arc lamp, High frequency Polyphase)
Electrotherapy, Polyphase Currents in (review), 1099
Elephantiasis neuromatosis, 100
Elliot-Blake, Mr. H., London University, 1392
Elliot, Dr. A. M., dicephalous monster, 1499
Elliot, Mr. S. N., the late, 635
Elliston, Mr. G. S., annual report for Ipswich, 557
Elworthy, Mr. H. S., tetanus, 457
Emanuel, Dr. J. G., pneumonia, 814
Embolism of the limbs, massage in, 1517
Embryos, the disposal of, in France and in England, 563, 621
Emerson, Mr. E. R., Story of the Vine (review), 827; Bible Wines (review), 827
Employment of Children Act, 1586
Empyema of the gall-bladder, 586
Endocarditis, primary tuberculous, diagnosed during life, 551
Endocarditis, infective, 1020
England, prevention of consumption in, 363
England and Wales, tuberculosis in, 300; lunacy in, 770; Registrar-General of, annual report of the, 819, 1139
English sanatoriums for tuberculosis, 437
English, Mr. T. C., intestinal obstruction, 881; ulcer, 1501, 1707
Enno Sander prize, 1317
Ensor, Mr. H. C., ptosis, 472
Enterectomy for tuberculous stricture of the intestine, 1366
Enteric fever and shell-fish, 398; the relationship of dysentery to, 626; saline infusion in, 1158; spread by watercress, 1671
Enteric fever in Glasgow, 852
Enzymes in tumours, 224
Eosinophile cells in spring catarrh, 472
Epidemics and earthquakes, 1448
Epilepsy, Jacksonian, trephining in, 188
Epileptic aura, 43; and attack, 1517
Epileptic colony of the London County Council, 65, 108, 110
Epileptic colony at Chalfont St. Peter, 252
Epileptics, the treatment of, in industrial colonies, 110; home for, at Maghull, 485
Epileptic (see also Paralysed and Epileptic)
Epiploic appendage, abscess of an, 1148
Epithelial tumours of the conjunctiva, 404
Epithelioma of the larynx, 353; of the tongue, 563
Epithelioma, radium in, 271
Epithelioma (see also Chorion-epithelioma)
Epsom College, 348, 392, 417, 1176, 1446, 1591, 1808
Erb-Duchenne type of paralysis (see Brachial plexus)
Erb's paralysis, case of, 33; operation in, 349
Errata, 228, 434, 508, 580, 1325, 1510
Erythema perstans, 165; exsudativum multiforme, 1154
Erythemata as indicators of disease, 103
Erythematous lesions, various, 165
Escovar, Dr. J. M., beri-beri, 315
Essex, small-pox in, 486
Ether inhaler, 612
Ether vapour, ignition of, 277
Ether (see Anæsthetics, Gas and ether)
Ethics, medical, principles of, 62, 187
Ethnographical expedition to New Guinea, 48
Ethyl bromide as a general anæsthetic and as a preliminary to ether, 745
Ethyl chloride narcosis, 168; apparatus and method, a new, 1087
Ethyl chloride, present position of, 1531
Ethyl chloride (see also Nitrous oxide)
Etiquette, medical, 579; Literary (review), 1023
Eton College, sick-room accommodation at, 45
Eucaine (see Beta eucaine)
Eucryl preparations, 107
Eurasians (see Pelvis)
Europeans (see Pelvis)
Evans, Mr., malaria, 333
Evans, Mr. O. C. P., Kidderminster Medical Aid Association, 421
Evans, Dr. T. H., the late, 269
Evans, Mr. W. H., xanthoma, 165
Evatt, Surg.-Gen. G. J. H., war work, 408; retirement of, 1458, 1527
Evidence before coroners, 1043
Evolution and alcohol, 469
Ewald, Prof. C. A., gastric crises, 250
Ewart, Mr. A. J., Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants (review), 827
Ewart, Dr. J. H., the orbit, 315
Ewart, Dr. William, rectal alimentation, 424
Ewell, epileptic colony at, 55, 108, 110
Ewing, Prof. James, Pathology, &c. (review), 757
Excreta, disposal of, in the tropics, 353, 476; in Cairo, 796
Exercises, outdoor, for the demented, 835
Exeter and District Hospital Saturday Fund, 923
Exeter City Asylum, 505
Exmouth Cottage Hospital, 106
Exophthalmic goitre, cases of, 29; a serum for, 910
Expectoration in chronic engorgement of the lungs, 838
Extra uterine gestation, 1167
Eye, examination of the, instruments for, 473
Eye, syphilitic disease of the, 403
Eye, Diseases of the (review), 320; Diseases of the, and their Treatment (review), 1023; Refraction of the (review), 1584; Diseases of the, Manual of (review), 1729
Eye Symptoms as Aids in Diagnosis (review), 319
Eye (see also Accommodation, Augen, Cataract, Catarrh, Colour, Cornea, Exophthalmic, Glaucoma, Hemianopia, Intraocular, Keratitis, Ocular, Oculist, Ophthalmia, Ophthalmological Society (under MEDICAL SOCIETIES), Optic, Optometry, Orbit, Perimeter, Pince-nez, Retina, Sight, Spectacle Makers, Spring, Test type, Vision, Xerosis)
Eyeball, neuroma of the, 100
Eyeball, fixation of the, during operation, 472; glass ball used after removal of the, 473; enucleation of the persistent hæmorrhage following, 958, 1035, 1193
Eyelid everter, 461
Eyelid (see also Ptosis)
Eye-protector for fowls 99
Eyes of school board children, testing of the, 1389

F

Face, restoration of the, by a flap from the scalp, 179
Facial paralysis, surgical anastomosis of nerves in, 563
Facio-hypoglossal anastomosis, 956
Factory legislation from an employer's point of view, 170
Fæces, purin bodies in, 470
Fairs, Indian, 1065
Faith-healer, 1059
Fallopian tube (see Tube)
Falmouth Hospital, 987
Fanning, Mr. W. J., tuberculosis, 453, 483
Farrant, Mr. Samuel, obituary, 346
Fat (see How to get fat)
Fats (see Oils
Fawcett, Mr. W. H., motor-cars, 1138
Fear of failure, 1512
Febrile disorders, pathology and treatment of, 119
Fecundity, racial, insanity and, 331

Federation, imperial, biology of, 1095
Federmann, Dr., appendicitis, 388
Fee, what is a reasonable? 200
Feeble-minded, permanent care of the, 791; children, boarding school for, 1057
Feeding, artificial, of infants, 805
Feeding Infants and Young Children, Methods of (review), 677
Fees, medical, responsibility for, 65
Fees, medical, actions to recover, 65, 272, 391, 1021; dental work, recovery of, 830
Fees of medical witnesses, 69, 182; of civilian practitioners attending soldiers, 423; vaccination, 428; infectious diseases notification, 640
Feet, tender, 200
Felixir (an alcoholic liquor), 107
Female nursing of the male insane, 227
Femoral artery, aneurysm of the, 1650
Femoral hernia, new operation for, 119; strangulated, 825
Femur, an epiphysis of the, separation of 596
Fennell, Dr. C. H., imbecility, 227; the heart, 1650
Fenwick, Dr. W. S., broncho-pneumonia, 1577
Fenwick, Mrs. E. G., memorial, 1657
Fergus, Dr. A. F., Optics (review), 229, 611, 760; visual acuteness, 1580
Ferguson, Dr. A. R. heart disease, 952
Ferguson, Dr. J. C., high-frequency currents, 465
Ferments (see Enzymes)
Fernando, Dr. H. M., malaria, 544
Ferrier, Dr. David, phonographers, 1394
Fever and convulsions due to ascarides, 838, 979, 1062, 1119, 1649
Fibroids, uterine, pregnancy complicated with, 351; diagnosis and treatment of, 396
Fibula, fracture of the, cases of, 536
Fibula (see also Tibia and fibula)
Fièvre Jaune (review), 319
Filaria, extraction of, 345
File-cutting a dangerous trade, 109, 277
Filipinos, circumcision and flagellation among the, 989
Filter beds, 535
Fingland, Mr. William, dysentery, 456
Fink, Maj. G. H., Fungi, &c. (review), 1729
Finsbury, milk supply of, 1744
Finsen Light Institute at Copenhagen, 967
Fire exhibition, the international, at Earls' Court, 565
Fireworks, accidents from, 272
Fire at a lunatic asylum, 987; at a board school, 1519
First Aid (review), 1099
Fish, leprosy caused by eating, 544
Fish (see Shell-fish)
Fisher, Dr. Theodore, systolic murmur, 977; bronchial tubes, 1225, 1397; mitral stenosis, 1700
Fishing industry, sanitary defects in the, 66
Fistula, an umbilical faecal, spontaneous cure of, 1163
Fistula between the portal vein and the hepatic duct, 1314
Five Nations (review), 1022
Flagellation among the Filipinos, 989
Fleming, Dr. R. A., compression symptoms, 30
Fletcher, Dr. H. M., arthritis, 316
Floods in London, 47
Flora of Thanet (review), 320
Florence, post-graduate work in, 1465
Fluid (see Tissue fluid)
Flux, Dr. George, Royal Dental Hospital, 58
Fly plague, 418
Fly (see also Tsetse)
Fochler, Dr., the late, 1062
Foetus, small-pox in the, 95; the maternal pelvis and the, 885, 943
Foetus (see also Embryos)
Folkestone Isolation Hospital, medical attendance at, 623
Food, frozen, appendicitis and, 692
Food inspection, 334; swindles, 417; preservatives, 798, 1024, 1180; adulteration in Ireland, 1519
Food, trade taxes on, 979
Food (see also Breakfast)
Foods, diabetic, 760
Foods, sophistication of, 170
Foods, soft, the evils of (see Mastication)
Foods and food products, exhibition of (see Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Foods, their Composition and Analysis (review), 489; and Drugs, Microscopical Examination of (review), 758
Foot (see Plantar)
Foot, upward dislocation of the, 1782; perforating ulcer of foot, 1168
Forceps, tarsal cyst, 231
Forchheimer, Dr. F., dermato myositis, 47
Foreign bodies: in the intestine, 35; in the thigh, 98; in the brain, 250; in the stomach, 271; in the orbit, 315; in the uterus, 466; in the oesophagus, 530; in a bronchus, 605; needles in the abdomen and armpit, 625; in the colon, 1148, in the urethra, 1165
Foresters' convalescent home, 562
Formaldehyde in tuberculosis, 463
Formalin in nasal polypi, 541; in puerperal fever, 1163
Formalin in milk, 854
Forsyth, Dr. G. E. P., plague, 1646
Fortescue-Brickdale, Dr. J. M., medicine, 125; heterogenesis, 1459, 1834
Foulerton, Mr. A. G. R., Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (review), 534
Fowls eye-protector for, 99
Fractures and Dislocations, Traumatic, Atlas and Epitome of (review), 960
Fracture (see also Pott's fracture)
Fracture-dislocation of the cervical spine, 251
Fractures, multiple, in an infant, 33; various, treatment of, 1703
Frankel, Dr. Sigmund, haschisch, 174
Fragilitas ossium in the insane, 538
France, alcohol question in, 42; prevention of consumption in, 362; the British medical man in, 649
France, Stations Thermales et Climatiques de (review), 892
France or French (see also PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Fraser, Surg.-Gen. A. H., the late, 123
Fraser, Dr. A. M., heredity, 631, 844
Fraser, Dr. J. W., hernia, 90
Frauenspital at Zürich, 551, 561
Freemasonry, 119
French Academy of Medicine (see under MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
French President, his visit to London, and to the French hospital, 114
Freyer, Mr. P. J., the prostate, 537, 1166, 1169; the ureter, 583
Frontal bone, fracture of the, 33
Fuller, Dr. A. W., urine, 1012
Funck, Monsieur, Bacteriologie (review), 460
Function, structure in relation to, 1141
Funeral (see Burial)
Fungi, Protophyta, and Protozoa (review), 1729
Fungi (see also Moulds)
Furneaux, Mr. W. S., Sea Shore (review), 1510
Fusel oil in liquors in Calcutta, 790

G

Gag, a new, 535
Galactogogue, placental tissue as a, 1179
Gall-bladder, perforations of the, 20; empyema of the, 586
Galloway, Dr. James, erythemata, 103
Galton, Mr. Francis, Life History Album (review), 390
Galton, Dr. J. H., gestation, 756; the appendix, 1360
Gamble, Messrs., a pamphlet, 320, 434, 508
Gambling at health resorts, 274
Gangrene of the extremities due to arteritis, 352, 399
Garbage-mongers fined and imprisoned, 1042, 1043
Garden, Dr. R. J., obituary, 1265
Garden village (or cities), 255, 268, 333
Gardner, Mr. H. B., inhaler, 169; anaesthetic, 1756
Garrett, Dr. J. H., medical report for Cheltenham, 52
Gas and ether, inhaler for, 169
Gas bags, cleanliness in, 1024
Gas (see also Water gas)
Gases, blood, in diabetes, 100
Gastric contents, hydrochloric acid in the, 313
Gastric crises, case of, 29; crises in nervous diseases, 250
Gastric ulcer and its surgery, 143, 588; treatment of, 392
Gastric ulcer, liver dulness in, 98
Gastric ulcer, perforating, cases of, 603, 1086, 1501, 1575 1707, 1737
Gastric ulceration, erosive (or Gastric erosions), 1095, 1109, 1394
Gastro-enterostomy, 388, 395
Gastro-gastrostomy, 388
Gastro-jejunostomy, 395
Gastrostomy, 271
Gegenbauer, Prof., the late, 192
Gelatin, subcutaneous injection of, in aneurysm, 86
General Medical Council: the Council and the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 58, 122, 420, 421; the Council and the Society of Apothecaries of London, 339; registration of medical students, 674; examining bodies recognised by the Council 654; powers and duties of the Council, 654
General Medical Council, special adjourned meeting on July 15th and 16th: meeting of the Council, 119 195; President's address, 193; teaching institutions recognised by the English Conjoint Board, 193; examination of the English Conjoint Board on the primary subjects, 194; resumed meeting, 233; proposed representation to the Privy Council, 233; Apothecaries' Society of London, 234; Results of the First Examination—chemistry and biology—of the Conjoint Examining Board, 235; University of Oxford, 235; University of London, 236; close of the session, 236; comments on the meeting, 242
General Medical Council, meeting held in November: preliminary announcement, 1389; opening of the session, 1542; President's address, 1542; leaving examinations for secondary schools, 1543; the case of Dr. W. G. Niall, 1544; dental business, 1594; the cases of Mr. A. D. Cameron, Mr. R. F. Granger, Mr. D. B. Bradlaw, and Mr. L. E. Delmege, 1594, 1596; primary examinations, 1595; the cases of Mr. H. J. Bradlaw, Mr. W. H. Ray, and Mr. James Grant, 1596, 1599; restoration to Register, 1599; the Council and the two English Royal Colleges, 1599; English Conjoint Board, 1603; Irish Conjoint Board, 1604; Society of Apothecaries of London, 1604; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 1605, 1607; preliminary examinations, 1605; reports of the Council's proceedings, 1606; Pharmacopoeia Committee's report, 1606; public health, 1607; final examinations of the Scottish universities, 1607; report of students' registration committee, 1607; annual returns, 1608; end of the session, 1608
General practitioner, and post-mortem examinations, 1796; the coroner, the pathologist, and the, 1842
Genital (see Uro-genital)
Geography of Disease (a book), 894
Gerard, Dr. E., Traité des Urines (review), 1728
German custom in Victoria-street, 200; Emperor, operation upon the, 1383, 1451, 1539, 1623
German Surgical Congress, 126, 188
German or Germany (see also BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Germany, the British medical man in, 650
Gestation, ectopic, 1164; extra-uterine, 1167; tubal, 1167
Gestation, twin ectopic and uterine, 756
Giant (see Gigantism)
Gibbs, Dr. S. F., bullet in the thigh, 96
Gibraltar, sanitation and water-supply of, 281
Gibson, Dr. G. A., hernia pia, 29; adaptation, 1085, 1560
Gibson, Dr. J. R., the breast, 24; measles, 1233
Gigantism, 967
Gilchrist, Dr. A. W., heredity, 493
Giles, Brig. Surg. Lieut. Col. P. G., ambulance men, 408
Gilroy, Dr. James, dyspepsia, 1431
Gin, unsweetened, 321
Girls' Protection Bill (New South Wales), 1132
Glamorganshire county asylums, 344, 983; county council and inquests, 634; education committee, appointment of chairman, 1061
Glanders, hospital accommodation for, 49; isolation of, 121; among men and horses, 356
Glands, Brunner's, 176
Glasgow: Girgenti inebriate reformatory, 795; enteric fever, 852, 1197; Anderson's College Medical School, 1197; St. Mungo's Medical College, 1198; Clyde port sanitary authority, 1262; small-pox, 1262
Glasgow University: pass lists, 198, 1063; additional laboratories to be built, 773, 852; opening of the winter session, 1197; Nichol memorial window, 1197; death of the Earl of Stair, chancellor of the university, 1695
Glasgow University Club (London) dinner, 1252, 1627
Glasgow, Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of (see Royal Colleges)
Glass in the orbit, 315
Glass ball, Mules's, 473
Glaucoma, the influence of season on, 1182; fulminating, in syphilis, 1358
Glendinning, Dr. J., Monmouthshire asylum, 1113
Glossina (see Tsetse flies)
Glover, Dr. J. G., midwives, 339
Gluck, Prof., the larynx, 353, 475
Gluteal artery, aneurysm of the, 601, 1758
Glycerine, the use of, inside the uterus, 1251, 1325
Glycogen in therapeutics, 345
Glycosuria, thyroid gland in, 187
Glycosuria versus diabetes, 860
Glynn, Dr., swimming baths, 333
Goadby, Mr. K. W., bacteriological records, 470
Goat as a preventive of disease, 330
Godfrey, Mr. F. A. D., a story, &c., 434
Godlee, Mr. R. J., pneumothorax, 1233; infection, 1551
Goitre, rain or distilled water in, 185, 265, 340, 424, 493, 560, 632, 789, 848, 1324, 1463

Goitre, exopthalmic, cases of, 29; a serum for, 910
Gold miners' phthisis, 48, 400
Gonorrhœa, treatment of, 1716
Gonorrhœal infection, a microbicide for preventing, 761
Goodall, Dr. E., blood serum, 470
Gordon, Dr. H. L., heredity, 631, 787, 981
Gordon, Dr. T. E., anæmia, 748
Gordon, Maj. W. E., Alien Immigrant (review), 1394; letter on same subject, 1687
Gordon-Bennett cup, motor-car race for the, 114
Gorton, medical report for, 53
Gould, Dr. G. M., Richard Wagner, 306
Government (see Cabinet)
Gowers, Sir W. R., spinal cord, 993
Granada, death-rate and water-supply of, 425
Granard infirmary, nursing trouble at the, 269, 499, 506, 562, 853, 1061
Grant, Dr. Lachlan, and the Ballachulish slate quarries company, 183, 552, 836, 1180, 1569, 1669, 1740, 1799
Grant, Maj. A. E., ascarides, 1119; auscultation, 1191
Great Eastern Railway, excursions on the, 274; continental journeys, 805
Green pigmentation in chloroma, nature of the, 530
Green, Dr. Stanley, Roentgen rays, 56
Greenfield, Dr. D. G., tetany, 1019
Greenfield, Prof. W. S., pituitary tumour, 30
Greenish, Mr. H. G., Examination of Foods and Drugs (review), 758
Greig, Dr. D. M., syringe, 611
Gresswell, Dr. D. A., supervision of milk, 1472
Griffiths, Dr. T. D., surgery, 281, 324, 347
Griffiths, Dr. P. R., cycling, 57
Grimbly, Mr. R. H., presentation to, 1064
Groves, Dr. Joseph, tenure of appointments, 466; water-supplies, 1097
Grossmann, Dr. R., visual accommodation, 404
Ground, insanitary, houses on, 43
Growth, normally unequal, as a possible cause of death, 1038
Grünbaum, Dr. O. F. F., bile salts, 1432
Guinea-pigs, weight of mother and offspring in, 1036
Gussenbauer, Prof. Carl, the late, 192
Guthrie, Dr. L. G., chloroform, 10; life assurance, 1758
Guy's Hospital, distribution of prizes at, 132; award of scholarships, &c., 967
Guy's Hospital (review), 1728
Gynæcology (see list of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc.)

H

Haab, Prof. O., Augenheilkunde (review), 1787
Haddon, Dr. John, physiology, 1530
Hadley, Mr. E. C., hospital discipline, 924
Hæmoglobinometer, a new, 1097
Hæmoglobinuric fever, 1828
Hæmolytic sera, 100, 446
Hæmophilia, case of, 958, 1035
Haffkine's plague prophylactic, 432, 1646
Haig, Dr. A., and *Health and Strength*, 135, 200
Hair-dressers, an antiseptic for, 761
Haldane, Dr. J. S., diseases of miners, 100
Hall, Dr. Arthur, pyopericardium, 9.1
Hall, Dr. F. de H., upper respiratory tract, 541
Hall, Dr. I. W., purin bodies, 470
Hall, Mr. J. B., gastro-jejunostomy, 395
Hall, Staff-Surg. T. F., water, 358, 407
Hall-Edwards, Mr. J. F., x rays, 465
Halliburton, Dr. W. D., Physiology (review), 105
Hallux rigidus, flexus, and extensus, treatment of, 538
Ham, Dr. C. E., hydrochloric acid, 313
Hamburg, tuberculosis in, 78
Hamilton, Prof. D. J., tuberculosis, 352, 399
Hamilton, Mr. J. L., taxes, 978
Hampshire Days (review), 35
Hamstead Health extension, 113, 267
Hancock, Mr. W. A., the conjunctiva, 404
Handel Festival, 45
Hansen, Mr. H. J., Tsetse Flies (review), 760
Hansom cab dangers of the, 328
Harden, Mr. Arthur, enzymes, 224
Hardy, Maj. F. W., bilharzia disease, 1009
Hare, Dr. H. A., Therapeutics (review), 890
Harman, Mr. N. B., knee jerk, 473; ptosis, 473; size of objects, 1580
Harper, Mr. J. H., calculus, 747
Harris, Mr. T. D., milk, 976
Harris, Dr. W. J., Erb's palsy, 319
Harrison, Capt. W. S., hydrophobia, 160
Harrow, small-pox at, 249
Hartley, Dr. John, respirable products, 382
Hartmann, Prof. Arthur, middle-ear disease, 540
Hartridge, Mr. Gustavus, squint, 471; Refraction of the Eye (review), 1584
Harveian oration of the R.C.P. Lond., 774, 1141
Harvey, Mr. W. F., Danish Self-taught (review), 1172
Haschisch, 174
Haslar, prize day at, 1048
Hastings, street watering with sea water at, 1031
Hathaway, Lieut.-Col. H. G., mounted bearer company, 353, 407
Hat-pin in the urethra, 1165
Havana, tuberculosis in, 299
Haw, Mr. W. H., purpura, 1232
Hawthorne, Dr. C. O., cicatricial constriction, 374
Hawthorne, Mr. E. S., fractured clavicle, 315
Hay, Dr. Matthew, report on health of Aberdeen, 794
Hayman, Dr. C. A., presentation to, 432
Head (see also Kopf)
Head-nodding, 32
Health, lectures on, the London School Board and, 770
Health camp, 59
"Health conscience," 81, 101, 247
Health (see also Public health, Coöperative)
Health, the Exact Science of (review), 1786
Health resort, the needs of the modern, 1827
Health resorts (see Bradshaw's Dictionary, Canada, Stations Thermales)
Heaney, Dr. F. J. S., septicæmia, 373
Hearing (see Sight and Hearing)
Heart, wounds of the, 188; changes in the, shown by the Roentgen rays, 213; enlargement of the, 1169; deformity of the, in the Mongolian imbecile, 1650
Heart affections, Nauheim treatment of, 153
Heart disease, arterial hypertension in, 191; congenital, 952
Heart and Arterial System, Diseases of the (review), 229
Heart (see also Auricular, Dextrocardia, Ectopia cordis, Endocarditis, Pulmonary stenosis, Pulmonary systolic, Pyopericardium)
Heart lesion, congenital, 1358
Heath, Mr. Christopher, British Medical Benevolent Fund, 1322
Heating (see Ventilation)
Heaton, Mr. George, middle ear disease, 958
Hebephrenia, 227
Hedley, Dr. W. S., muscle-testing, 465
Heel, carcinoma of the, 546
Helle, Dr., iodoform, 127
Helferich, Prof. H., Fractures and Dislocations (review), 960
Hellebore, poisoning with, 577
Hemianopia caused by whisky, 29
Hemiplegia, respiratory movement in, 1714
Hempson and Co., Messrs., Bayliss v. Coleridge, 1614
Henchley, Dr. A. R., M.D. examination of Brussels University (a book), 653; M.D. degree, 1530
Henderson, Dr. Edward, Nurse in Hot Climates (review), 230
Henderson, Mr. W. A., obituary, 503
Hendley, Maj. A. G., lathyrism, 544
Henley, Mr. W. E., the late, 176
Henoch, Prof. Eduard, Kinderkrankheiten (review), 1278
Hepatectomy for the removal of Riedel's lobe, 273
Herbert, Maj. H., spring catarrh, 472; keratitis, 473; Cataract Extraction (review), 1584
Hereditary tendencies, correction of, 1151
Heredity, medical doctrines of, 56, 186, 261, 340, 493, 558, 629, 730, 785, 843, 907, 980, 1055
Hereford corporation, action for damages against, 499
Herman, Dr. G. E., pregnancy, 25
Hern, Mr. William, introductory address, 1016
Hernia, femoral, a new operation for, 119; strangulated, 825
Hernia, inguinal, strangulated, 889
Hernia, Richter's, 90
Hernia, umbilical in infants, 800
Hernia in infants, radical cure of, 32; in children, 188
Hernia, injections of paraffin in, 188; treated by the introduction of silver wire filigree, 1580
Hernia (review), 1022
Herniated bowel, gangrenous, treatment of, 836
Herniotomy under local anæsthesia, 530
Herpes of the fifth nerve, with ocular paralysis, 1448
Herschell, Dr. George, Electrotherapy (review), 1099
Heterogenesis, 1220, 1316, 1459, 1686, 1834
Hewett, Mr. G. M. A., Pedagogue at Play (review), 1172
Hewlett, Prof. R. T., Serum Therapy (review), 760; dysentery, 1433
Hewitt, Dr. F., anæsthetics, 1683
Hickman, Dr. Sophia Frances (or Miss), disappearance of, 569, 624, 849, 964, 1066; death of, 1177, 1443, 1512
Hickman, Mr. E. F., disappearance of Miss Hickman, 849
Hicks, Mr. H. T., diarrhœa, 455
Higgens, Mr. Charles, Ophthalmic Practice (review), 960
High frequency currents in the treatment of disease, 464, 465, 927; in tuberculosis, 1224
Hill, Dr. Alfred, dinner to, 427; medical report for Birmingham, 489
Hill, Dr. E. C., Chemistry (review), 1371
Hindustani Grammar Self-Taught (review), 534
Hinsdale, Dr. Guy, Climates, &c., of Canada (a book), 739
Hip, congenital dislocation of the, treatment of, 32, 405
Hip joint, sciatica and the, 633
Hippocrates, the Aphorisms of, a Syriac translation of, 897
Historico-medical exhibition, 1828
History, the influence of brain-power upon, 735
Hobhouse, Dr. Edmund, hospitals, 33
Hodge, Dr. R. D., tapeworm, 1232
Hodgson, Dr. J. F., pilocarpine, 423; scarlet fever, 1258; small pox, 1781
Holidays of dispensary medical officers in Ireland, 636
Holleman, Prof. A. F., Chemistry (review), 1440
Hollick, Mr. J. O., linseed poisoning, 1428
Hollis, Dr. H., gastric ulcer, 1575
Holloway's pills, Tottenham's hospital and, 136
Holman, Dr. Constantine, presentation to, 417
Holman, Mr. H., child study, 334
Holzknecht, Dr. G., radium, 271
Home for patients suffering from lupus, 331
Home Secretary and the anti-vivisection movement, 412
Homén, Prof. E. H., Bakterien (review), 1170
Homes, regimental, 123
Homes wanted, 278, 434, 508; surgical, 281
Homes (see also Where Shall I Send, &c.)
Hong-Kong, Government bacteriologist of, report of, 1105; plague in, 1246
Honours to the medical profession, 41, 54, 115, 119, 193, 197, 249, 418, 486, 628, 785, 839, 1037, 1048, 1389, 1819
Hook-worm disease (see Ankylostomiasis, Uncinariasis)
Hooker, Dr. J. S., light and colour bath, 434
Hooper, Surg.-Gen. Sir W. R., retirement of, 185
Hope, Dr. E. W., City of Liverpool (review), 759; annual report for Liverpool, 792
Hopewell Smith, Mr. A., Teeth (review), 1371
Horder, Mr. Edward, blood film work, 36
Horne, Dr. Johson, upper respiratory tract, 541
Horse, trypanosomiasis of the, 553, 788
Horse-dung in the streets, 1032, 1050
Horsley, Sir Victor, hernia, 119; introductory address, 1058
Hospital accommodation for glanders, 49; supporters, the Lord Mayor of Liverpool and, 128; "membership," objectionable, 416; abuse, 508, 926; discipline, a question of, 859, 924
Hospital nurse, 69
Hospital ship for invalids from India, 497
Hospital Saturday Fund, Liverpool, 128, 269; Birmingham, 562; Manchester and Salford, 634; Plymouth, 745; Exeter, 923; Falmouth, 967; Bolton, 1059
Hospital Sunday Fund, metropolitan, 51, 269, 410, 416, 487, 1247, 1740, 1749
Hospital Sunday Fund, Manchester and Salford, 634; Falmouth, 967
Hospitals, children's, the functions of, 33; the London, house surgeons of, 904
Hospitals, annual meetings or reports of, 130, 197, 274, 427, 482, 624, 638, 732, 951
Hospitals and infirmaries, bequests and donations to, appeals on behalf of, 131, 331, 418, 505, 562, 636, 639, 745, 874, 923, 985, 1037, 1059, 1840
Hospitals (see also Infectious or Isolation hospitals)
Hot climates, deterioration of microscope lenses and indiarubber goods in, 358
Hot climates, Nurse in (review), 230
Hot climates (see also Warm climates)
Hotels, price of a bath at, 968
Hour-glass stomach, 415
House of Commons, ventilation of the, 1033
House refuse, disposal of, 115
House surgeons, the giving of information by, 580; of the London hospitals, 904
Household Brigade Magazine, 260
Houses on insanitary ground, 43, 125; surrounding open spaces, 335; fall of, with loss of life, 497, 634
Houses (see also Buildings, Dwelling-rooms, Private houses, Receiving houses, slaughter-houses)

Housing of the working-classes, 170, 467, 635, 899
Housing questions, various, 255 791
How to get fat for five dollars, 989
Howard-Jones, Dr. J., annual report for Newport (Mon.), 557
Hoystead, Surg.-Maj. Gen. T. N., the late, 628
Huchard, Monsieur, heart disease, 191
Hudson, Mr. T. J., Mental Medicine (review), 534
Hudson, Dr. W. H., cerebellar tumours, 485, 1041
Hudson, Mr. W. H., Hampshire Days (review), 35
Hueppe, Prof. Ferdinand, Harben lectures, 898, 1216, 1244
Huggard, Dr. W. R., bromide of ethyl, 745
Hughli District, a Brief History of the (review), 36
Human evolution and alcohol, 439
Humbert case, psychological aspect of the, 617
Humphreys, Lieut. G. F., the late, 976
Hunter, Dr. J. D., lymph, 927
Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan, dinner to, 117, 327; leprosy, 544
Hutchison, Dr. Robert, infants, 803; patent medicines, 1492
Huxley memorial lecture, 1173
Hydatid cyst of the liver, 97, 1020
Hydatid cyst of the spleen, 1020
Hydatid disease of the lung, 387
Hydatidiform mole, 1654
Hyde Park, ambulances in, 432
Hydrochloric acid, free, estimation of, in the gastric contents, 513
Hydrologie (review), 1786
Hydronephrosis, excision of, 32
Hydropathic establishments (see Bradshaw's Dictionary)
Hydrophobia, spurious, 160
Hydrotherapeutics Notes on (review), 1728
Hydrotherapy, 104
Hygiene and Demography, Congress of, 33, 728, 729, 762, 850, 913, 1055, 1123, 1259, 1397
Hygiene, industrial, conference on, 170
Hygiene (see also Physiology)
Hygrometer, a new, 1007
Hyperæmia, nasal, 1718
Hyperalgesia, cutaneous, in appendicitis, 816
Hypnotism, amputation of the leg under, 527, 564
Hypochondriasis, symptoms and treatment of, 254
Hypodermic pocket case, 170
Hypoglossal (see Facio-hypoglossal)
Hypospadias case of, 32
Hyslop, Dr. T. B., alcohol, 468
Hysterectomy, paralysis of the popliteal nerve after, 177
Hysterical woman, chloroform habit in a, 154; women, false accusations by, 270
Hysteroides (a plant) in dysentery, 436
Hysterotomie et Hysterectomie en Obstetrique (review), 1096

I

Ice cream, 389
Ichthyol in pulmonary disease, 384
Idiot asylum, tuberculosis in a, 416
Iliac artery, the internal, intra-peritoneal compression of, during an operation, 604
Idris, Mr. T. H. W., sale of poisons, 480
Ilott, Dr. H. J., chondroma, 1360
Image, Mr. W. E., obituary, 986
Imbecility, Mongolian, 227
Immigrant, The Alien (review), 1304; letters on the subject, 1481, 1687
Immigration Reform Association, 553
Immunity in the human mouth, 620
Imperial Vaccination League, 42, 899; federation, biology of, 1005
Impostors, begging letter, 903
Income-tax, Adjustment Agency, overcharges, 800
Income-tax assessment, 58; overcharges, 800
Incredible (see Almost)
India, social reforms in, 59; cancer in, 68; cremation and crime in, 482; cocaine-eating in, 497; Europeans in, nursing of, 497; invalids from, a hospital ship for, 497; volunteers in, faulty physique of, 633; village dispensaries in, 633; Prisons Bill for, 792; fusel oil in liquors in, 790; vaccination difficulties in, 919; immensity of, 989; mortality from wild animals and snakes in, 1056; St. John Ambulance Association, 1055; fairs, 1056
India, notes from, 19, 342, 497, 633, 790, 849, 918, 1056, 1193, 1325, 1397, 1464, 1534, 1617, 1835
India, plague in, 59, 343, 356, 497, 633, 790, 849, 919, 1056, 1193, 1325, 1397, 1464, 1534, 1617, 1835
India, cholera in, 432, 785
India (see also Hughli, Hot climates)
Indian army nursing service, 343
Indian hemp, 174
Indian Medical Service, improved conditions of the, 351; pass list, 495; grievances of the, 577, 791; new regulations for the, 971, 973, 1398
Indian Medical Service (see also Services)
Indiarubber goods, deterioration of, in hot climates, 358
Inebriate reformatory at Glasgow, 793
Inebriety, institutional treatment of, 839, 857, 1096
Inebriety, crime due to, 857
Infancy, adenoid vegetations in, 475
Infancy and Childhood, Diseases of (review), 389
Infant, syphilitic nephritis in an, 473
Infant mortality an crime, 904; feeding, 945; mortality, Poor-law administration and, 1699
Infantile paralysis, cases of, 33; scurvy, 443
Infantile and bovine tuberculosis, 788
Infants, hernia in, radical cure of, 32; splenomegaly in, 33; fractures of bones in, 33; summer diarrhœa and vomiting of, treatment of, 455; a tinicial feeding of, 833
Infants, Rearing of (review), 534; and Young Children, The Natural and Artificial Methods of Feeding (review), 677
Infection a matter of wave length, 256; susceptibility and, 462; systemic, upper respiratory tract as a source of, 541; punishments for spreading, 618; continuous local, 1551
Infectious disease, weekly returns of, 67; instruction in, at the hospitals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 653
Infectious diseases in London board schools, 111; transmissibility of, 256; chemical theory of, 533; etiology of, 895; etiology of, 1216
Infectious diseases notification fees, 640
Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, a point (or a difficulty) under the, 908, 921
Infectious hospitals are they a danger to the neighbourhood?, 795
Infectious persons being in a public place, prosecutions for, 197 257
Infective and infectious diseases, 285, 325
Influenzal arthritis, 161
Ingle, Dr. A. C., stockings, 70
Inguinal hernia, strangulated, 889
Inhaler for anæsthetics, 323; for ether, 612
Inns of Court, admission to, 640
Inoculation for plague, 133, 432, 797; for typhoid fever (or antityphoid), 214, 400, 1008; for Malta fever, 214; for tubercle, 214; for cattle plague, 503
Inquests in Glamorganshire, 634; coroner on the holding of, 1060
Inquests (see Coroner's inquests)
Insane, fragilitas ossium in the, 538
Insane, Lebanon hospital for the, 624
Insane, the male, female nursing of, 227; the tuberculous, test life for, 629
Insanitary ground, houses on, 43, 125
Insanity in relation to civilisation and race decay, 352, 366 478; classification of, 539; incipient, treatment of, 539; and the judicial point of view, 619; is it increasing?, 1060; how to treat a case of, 1775
Insanity and tuberculosis, 79; and racial fecundity, 331
Insanity in children, 175
Insurance, workmen's, 984
Intestinal hæmorrhage, 7; obstruction, cases of, 149, 452, 881, 1092, 1291, 1438; union (or anastomosis), a simple method of performing, 1158, 1178, 1325
Intestine, foreign body in the, 33; prolapsed, intestinal anastomosis for, 524, 632
Intestine, the small, dilatation of, tetany and, 1019
Intestines, surgery of the, 296; anastomosis of the, 349
Intra-abdominal anastomosis, 349
Intracoelar hernia, diabetic, 1007
Intraperitoneal compression of the internal iliac artery, 601
Introductory addresses (see Medical schools)
Intussusception, chronic, 1589
Intussusception of the vermiform appendix, 600; ileocæcal, 937
Iodide of potassium in thoracic aneurysms, 528
Iodine, purification of water by, 191
Iodoform, mode of action of, 127
Ipecacuanha in dysentery, 9
Ipswich, medical report for, 557

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM. — Down Asylum, 60—Generous offer by Lord Iveagh, 60—Ulster Medical Society, 60, 1402, 1538—Omagh guardians and their medical officer, 60, 270, 500, 921—The late Prof. Cuming, 60—The late Mr. M. Weir, 61—Queen's College, Cork, 60 — Cork Medical and Surgical Society, 60, 1263—British Medical Association, 60, 190, 1332 — Appointment, 60—Clonskeagh Isolation Hospital, 129—Consumption in the workhouses of Ireland, 129—What is a "medical practitioner"?, 129—Health of Belfast, 130, 500, 853, 1061, 1694—Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 130, 344, 563, 853, 854, 921, 1129, 1130, 1198, 1694—Cowan-Heron Hospital, Dromore, 130—Coleraine Dispensary, medical officers, 130—Health of Dublin, 190, 635—University recognition of veterinary medicine, 190, 428—Treatment of consumption in Belfast, 190, 853, 1402—Irish Medical Association, 190, 429, 499, 1332—Rainfall, 191, 562—Summer medical session in Belfast, 191—Nurses' trouble at Granard Infirmary, 269, 500, 562, 853, 1061, 1198, 1694—Visit of the King and Queen to Ireland, 270, 429, 500—Purdysburn Asylum, Belfast, 270—Isolation laundries, 344—Rabies, 344—Royal University of Ireland, 428—Recent epidemic of small-pox in Dublin, 429—Belfast Workhouse, 429, 1762—Belfast Hospital for Skin Diseases, 500—Londonderry Infirmary, 500, 636—Killoughey Dispensary, 500—Salaries of dispensary or union medical officers, 500, 1402—Death of Mr. B. Stone, 563—Hospital accommodation for infectious diseases in Belfast, 563, 853, 921, 1129—Dispensary medical officers and their holidays, 636, 853—Typhus fever in Arranmore, 636—Revolt of the Irish Poor-law medical officers, 794—Lurgan workhouse, 853—Formalin in milk, 854—Royal City of Dublin Hospital, 921—Drumconrath dispensary, 983, 1762—Belfast water-supply and typhoid fever, 983 Marriage of nurses, 983—St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, 1061—Lord Mayor of Cork and the medical officer of health, 1062 Meath Hospital and County of Dublin Infirmary, 1129—Death of Dr. J. Roche, 1129 — Forster Green Hospital, Belfast, 1129—Belfast lunatic asylum, 1130—Armagh Asylum, 1130—Irish university education (or question), 1150, 1332, 1402—Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1198—Monkstown Hospital, 1198—Smiley Hospital, Larne, 1198—Queen's College, Belfast, 1198—Death of Dr. W. Dobbin, 1198—Irish Poor-law medical service, 1463, 1694—Dublin University, 1332 — Poor-law reform, 1332—The late Mr. Forster Green, 1332—Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1401—Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, 1402—Typhoid fever problem in Belfast, 1402—Dr. Stevens' Hospital, Dublin, 1469 — Milk supply of Belfast, 1469—Sewage pollution of Belfast Lough, 1469, 1538—Typhoid fever at Malin Head, 1469—Small-pox in Belfast, 1469, 1762—Dublin University Biological Association, 1538—Dinner to Prof. D. J. Cunningham, 1538—Belfast Maternity Hospital, 1538—Infectious diseases at Enniskillen, 1538—Fever in Sligo, 1622—Insanity in Ireland, 1622—Ulster Hospital for Children and Women, 1622—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1694 — Sterilisation of milk in schools, 1694—Attendance in children's hospitals, 1694—Army medical examinations, 1695 The late Dr G. Gray, 1762—Poor-law (Irish) Commission, 1762—Youghal auxiliary lunatic asylum, 1762

Ireland, the King's visit to, 60, 270, 345, 413, 429
Ireland, medical consultations in, 506
Ireland, Poor-law medical officers in, 481, 852; the use of the red ticket in, 1104
Ireland, prisons and prisoners in, report on, 837
Ireland, tuberculosis in, 303
Ireland (see also Royal University)
Irish folk-lore, 1743
Irish medical association, 118, 356, 429, 499, 590
Irish medical men and Poor-law appointments, 577
Irish medical officers (or dispensary medical officers), superannuated, 198; proposed conditions to be fulfilled by, 200; vacancies for, 432; grievances of, 576; salaries of, 506
Irish medical question, 356
Irish medical schools, 600-692, 718; dental schools, 721
Irish poor-law medical service, 1487
Irish (see also Royal Irish)
Iron, manganese and, salts of, 107
Iron phosphate, tablets of, 760
Irving, Mr. M., price of a bath, 1700
Isaac, Dr. G. W., motor-cars, 1477
Isa of, 761
Isle of Man, tuberculosis in, 303
Ismailia, culex at, 188
Isolation hospitals, medical attendance at, 625
Isolation (or infectious) hospitals, existing or proposed: Clonskeagh, 129; Newport (Mon.), 289; East Cowes, 356; Trowbridge, 505; Folkestone, 623; West Bromwich, 791; Birkdale, 792; North Staffordshire, 857;

Newton Abbot (Devon), 858; Edinburgh, 1262
Isolation laundries, 344
Italy, the British medical man in, 650; medical congresses in, 1181
Italy, tuberculosis in, 297
Italy or Italian (see also ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)

J

Jacobi, Prof., Dermochromes (review), 1509
James, Mr. G. T. B., perimeter, 322
Japan, the British medical man in, 651; medical man wrongly arrested in, compensation for, 857
Jardine Dr Robert, Obstetrics (review), 228; Midwifery (review), 1728
Java, narcosis in, 1630
Jaw, necrosis of the, in typhoid fever, 968
Jaw (see also Mandible)
Jaws, influence of mastication on the, 85, 150, 219
Jefferiss, Mr. F. B., parotitis, 1648
Jejunostomy (see Gastro-jejunostomy)
Jellett, Dr. Henry, Midwifery (review), 1508
Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine, 49, 120, 126, 355
Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine (see also Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine)
Jessett, Mr. F. B., the intestine, 632
Jessop, Mr. T. R., the late, 744; obituary, 856
Jewish patients in Manchester Royal Infirmary, 59; hospital for Manchester, 344
Johannesburg, medical clubs in, 200; improvement scheme in, 1252
Johannesburg Hospital, 931
Johnson, Dr. Alice, blood serum, 470
Johnson, Dr. G. L., sight-testing, 123
Johnson, Dr. H. J., cancer, 1374, 1381
Johnston, Dr J. C., journalism, 1065
Jones, Lieut.-Col. A. S., Sewage Treatmen (review), 890
Jones, Mr. A R., fracture, 1498
Jones, Mr. F. W., Law in Nature (review), 1509
Jones, Mr. D. I., obituary, 986
Jones, Mr. J. J., of the Sandgate sanatoria, 565
Jones, Dr. E. Ll., the chest, 394
Jones, Dr. H. L., electrical methods, 463
Jones, Dr. O. C., cycles, 925
Jones, Dr. Robert, insanity, 352, 366, 478, 1775
Jones (see also Howard-Jones)
Journalism, medical, six years of, 1065
Jowers, Mr. R. F., fracture of the skull, 531
Judson, Mr. J. E. K., purpura, 824

K

Kabraji, Mr. S. K. N., superstitions, 800
Kala-azar, 543
Kamen, Dr. Ludwig, Bakteriologische Untersuchungen (review), 1021
Katatonia, 227
Kaye, Dr. J. B., vaccination, 170
Keen, Prof. W., bullet in the brain, 250
Keetley, Mr. C. B., constipation, 1833
Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre, Krankheiten des, mit Einschluss der Laryngoskopie (review), 1022
Keith, Dr. A., Roentgen rays, 124
Keller Helen (review), 1172
Kellett, Mr. S. G., Rearing of Infants (review), 534
Kellog, Mr. J. H., Living Temple (review), 1729
Kelly, Dr. A. O. J., International Clinics (review), 826
Kelly, Dr. H. A., pelvic viscera, 30
Kelly, Mr. Michael, action at law by, 65
Kelynack, Dr. T. N., tuberculosis, 463
Kempe, Dr. Gilbert, intestinal obstruction, 452, 486
Kennard, Mr. A. D. B., malaria, 96
Kennedy, Mr. A. E., diphtheria, 125
Kennedy, Dr. C., cases shown, 32
Kenny, Dr. J. B. S., and the Granard guardians, 269, 500, 506, 562
Kenwood, Dr. Henry R., medical report for Stoke Newington, 53; Laboratory Work (review), 106
Ker, Dr C. B., broncho-pneumonia, 1606
Keratitis, interstitial, in acquired syphilis, 404; knee-jerk in, 473
Keratitis tuberculous interstitial, Koch's tuberculin in, 352, 403
Keratitis, corneal cells in, 100; superficial punctate, 473
Kerr, Dr. J., London School Board, 111
Kesteven, Dr. W. H., hospital abuse, 926
Kettle (see Pyro-kettle)
Keymer, Mr. W. E., a disclaimer, 358
Keymer Brick and Tile Company, injunction against the, 257, 358
Kidd, Dr. Walter, heredity, 907
Kidderminster Medical Aid Association, 421
Kidney, subparietal injuries of the, 1032; rupture of the, 1234
Kidney, a tuberculous, excision of, 32
Kidney (see also Bright's, Hydronephrosis, Nephritis, Renal)
Kidneys, surgery of the, 296
Killoghey, Dispensary, 500, 506
Kinderkrankheiten, Vorlesungen über (review), 1238
King (see also Birthday, Rex)
King's visit to Ireland, 60, 270, 345, 413, 418, 429, 500; birthday, 260; sanatorium, 1030, 1120, 1177, 1312, 1318
King Charles II. and the R.C.P. Lond., 1269
King, Dr. H. W., appendicitis, 348, 424
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1740, 1748, 1831
Kingdon, Dr. W. R., aneurysm, 582
King's College, London: Conversazione and distribution of prizes, 132; vacation course in pathology, &c., 198
King's College Hospital: memorial picture, 925; introductory address, 1005; removal of the hospital to South London, 1035, 1101, 1110, 1323, 1449, 1498, 1829; annual dinner, 1044
King's College Hospital Lodge of Freemasons, 119
Kirker, Fleet-Surg. Gilbert, obituary, 1674
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard, The Five Nations (review), 1022
Kisch, Prof. E. H., Balneology, &c. (review), 104
Kitchener, Lord, the accident to, 1448
Kitchens, underground, 66, 134
Knaggs, Mr. R. L., abscess, 806
Knee-jerk in keratitis, 473
Knee-joint, tuberculous disease of the, treatment of, 394, 1281
Knives, a new method of sharpening, 1626
Knowles, Mr. Vernon, inhaler, 323
Knutsford, Lord, British Red Cross committee, 1325
Koch, Prof. Robert, the tuberculin of, 352, 403
Kopf-tetanus, case of, 1237
Kopke, Ayres, Doença do Somno (review), 891
Koplik, Dr. Henry, Diseases of Infancy (review), 389
Kórösy, Dr. J. V., Budapest (review), 1172
Korsakoff's disease, 1591
Körte Ballance operation, 966
Krauke Prof., Trendelenburg position, 126
Krause, Prof., epilepsy, 188
Krause, Dr Rudolf, Mikroskopische Technik (review), 757
Kümmell, Dr., renal disease, 189
Kuttner, Prof., transfusion, 126
Kynoch, Dr. J. A. C., tuberculosis, 465

L

Laboratory, the Government, work of, 486, 547
Laboratory Work, Public Health (review), 106
Labour (see Pregnancy)
Lacerda, Dr. J. B., Fièvre Jaune (review), 319
Lacvitum (a milk powder), 107
Lafar, Prof. Franz, Mycology (review), 104
Lake, Mr. Richard, Diseases of the Ear (review), 1508
Lamp (see Arc lamp, Leslie Miller lamp)
Lancashire county council and vaccination, 484
Lancaster medical book club 1515
Lancaster, Royal Albert asylum, 1059
LANCET, THE, of 1825, excerpts from, 37, 119, 236, 334, 420, 488, 546, 625, 776, 904, 1045, 1114, 1188, 1242, 1321, 1373, 1455, 1510, 1611, 1682, 1752, 1787
LANCET, THE, Laboratory, analytical records from, 107, 320, 760, 1100, 1307
LANCET, THE, the Special Sanitary Commissioner of, on the sanitation and water-supply of Gibraltar, 261; on the death-rate and water-supply of Granada, 425; on the Sandgate "sanatoria" for consumption, 565; on the Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 729, 762, 850, 913, 1055, 1125, 1259, 1297; on the International Sanitary Conference, 1618
LANCET, THE, Students' number, 643-734
LANCET, THE, and the turf 357
LANCET, THE, precautions of, to prevent identification of patients whose cases are described, 906
Lancing, bungalows at, 508
Landing parties, water-supply for, 407
Lane, Capt. C. A., chloroform, 55; maternal pelvis and fœtus, 885, 983, 1394
Lang, Mr. Andrew, Social Origins (review), 532
Lard, beef, 1058
Larrabure y Unánue, Don Eugenio, map of Peru, 827
Laryngeal diphtheria, 94 stenosis, case of 225
Larynges, artificial, 353
Laryngology in the medical curriculum, 406
Laryngology (see also list of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Laryngoscopic mirror, a modified, 1441
Larynx, malignant disease of the, 352, 474, 475; epithelioma of the, 353; extirpation of the, 353
Larynx and Laryngoskopie (see Kehlkopfes)
Lassalle, Dr. C. F., epidemic in Trinidad, 544
Laslett, Dr. S. E., Curschmann's spirals, 1296
Latham, Dr. A. C., Pulmonary Consumption (review), 552
Lathyrism, 544
Latin, medical, criticisms on, 776
Latrine paper for soldiers, 610
Lauder, Mr. R. E., annual report for Southampton, 557; annual report for Southampton port sanitary district, 1046
Laundries, isolation, 344; sanitary and insanitary, 833
Law in Nature Unveiled (review), 1509
Law, Primal (review), 532
Law (see also Criminal, Inns of Court, MEDICINE AND THE LAW)
Lawford, Mr. Maxwell, hygiene, 333
Lawson, Dr. David, Roentgen rays, 212, 411
Lawson, Mr. George, obituary, 1184
Layton, Mr. F. G., Walsall Medical Society, 1531
Lea, Dr. A. W. W., tuberculosis, 465
Lead glazes, standard for, 1667
Lead in a public water supply, 53; detection, of, in urine and post-mortem specimens, 746
Lead plaster as an abortifacient, 344
Lead poisoning, pigmentation in, 49; in potteries, 66

LEADING ARTICLES.

Medical relief, 38—Deciduoma malignum, 39—Purity of aerated waters, 40—Sanitary Institute: congress at Bradford, 109—Treatment of epileptics in industrial colonies, 110—Report of the medical officer to the London School Board, 111—Medical witnesses in criminal courts, 171—Dangerous oysters, 172—The recent elections at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 175—The recent meeting of the General Medical Council, 242—Cavendish Lecture on diseases of the ascending aorta, 243—Rex v. Dougal, 244—Science and its industrial applications, 245—British Medical Association: the presidential address, 324—British Medical Association: the address in medicine, 325—British Medical Association: the address in surgery, 325—Use of the Roentgen rays in diagnosis of pulmonary disease, 411—Home Secretary and the so-called anti-vivisection movement, 412—The King's visit to Ireland, 413—Insanity in relation to civilisation and race decay, 478—Histology of muscle, 479—British Pharmaceutical Conference and the sale of poisons, 480—Work of the Government laboratory, 547—Possible dangers of tube railways, 548—Some lessons of the London small-pox epidemic, 549—Lord Salisbury as a man of science, 613—What is sciatica? 614—Milroy Lectures on pulmonary tuberculosis, 615—Rules of the central midwives board, 616—Address to students, 643—Referred pain, 766—Privileged medical communications, 767—National physical deterioration, 768—Typhoid fever and (or in) armies, 831, 893—The new profession of optometry, 832—Laundries, sanitary and insanitary, 833—Geography of disease, 894—Rupture of the spleen, 895—The teaching of medicine in London, 962—Relations between the pelvis and the fœtus, 963—The disappearance of Miss Hickman, 964—Opening of the medical schools: introductory addresses, 1025—Accident or disease? a question in the working of Compensation Acts, 1026—Quackery and death, 1027—King's College Hospital, 1101—Children's committee of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1102—Quackery, 1103—Huxley memorial lecture, 1173—The vintage and its relationship to health, 1175 Toxins and antitoxins, 1175—Etiology of human tuberculosis, 1243—Relation of chemistry to medicine: a retrospect, 1245—Harben lectures, 1244—Experiments devoted to the elimination of plague in Hong-Kong, 1246—Presidential address at the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1309—The personal paragraph, 1310—Physical disability of recruits for the army, 1311—New serum for the treatment of cancer, 1381—Private nursing homes, 1382—Operation upon the German Emperor, 1383—Relation of the anæsthetist to the patient and to the surgeon, 1442—Death of Miss Hickman, 1443—Metropolitan Asylums Board and the trea-

ment of consumption, 1444—Baylis v. Coleridge, 1445—Annual meeting of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1511—Fear of failure, 1512—Mansion House council on the dwellings of the poor, 1513—Progress of experimental psychology, 1514—The General Medical Council and the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 1585—Employment of Children Act, 1585—Rebuilding of St. Bartholomew's hospital, 1587—Medical science and imperial responsibility, 1663—Natural science and the medical profession, 1664—The revision of the British Pharmacopœia, 1665—Longevity, 1666—Registration of births and deaths, 1736—Results of operative treatment of perforating and duodenal ulcer, 1737—Herbert Spencer, 1738—University of London and medical education, 1739

Leaf, Mr. C. H., lupus, 1586
League, Imperial Vaccination, 42; Canine Defence, 70; physical education, 185; National Antivaccination, 1587
Lebanon Hospital for the Insane, 624
Lock, Mr. William, ambulance instruction, 1033

LECTURES.

ALLBUTT, Prof. T. C.:—
The Cavendish Lecture (Abstract of) on Diseases of the Ascending Aorta, delivered on June 26th, 1903, before the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 139

ALLCHIN, Dr. W. H.:—
The Harveian Oration on the Study of Structure in Relation to Function, delivered on Oct. 19th, 1903, before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1142

BARKER, Prof. A. E. J.:—
Clinical Remarks on Some Improvements in the Method of Local Analgesia, delivered on July 11th, 1903, at University College Hospital, 203

BIDWELL, Mr. L. A.:—
Remarks on Four Cases of Empyema of the Gall bladder, delivered before the Chelsea Clinical Society, 586

BISHOP, Mr. E. S.:—
An Address on Some Points in Abdominal Surgical Diseases, delivered before the Ashton-under-Lyne and District Medical Society, 740

BRADFORD, Prof. J. R.:—
An Address on Bright's Disease from a Clinical Standpoint, delivered on March 26th, 1903, before the Northumberland and Durham Medical Society, 1

BRUCE, Dr. WILLIAM:—
An Address on Sciatica: an Inquiry as to its Real Nature and Rational Treatment founded on the Observation of upwards of 400 Cases, delivered at the Medical Graduates College and Polyclinic, 511

BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER:—
A Clinical Lecture on Dysentery and Intestinal Hæmorrhage, delivered at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 7

BULSTRODE, Dr. H. T.:—
The Milroy Lectures on the Causes, Prevalence, and Control of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, delivered on March 5th, 10th, and 12th, 1903, before the Royal College of Physicians of London
Lecture I., 73
Lecture II., 206, 297
Lecture III., 361, 437

BURGHARD, Mr. F. F.:—
An Address on the Modern Treatment of Fractures of the Clavicle, Wrist, and Ankle; Dislocations of the Shoulder, Elbow, and the Semilunar Cartilages of the Knee-joint, delivered on Nov. 11th, 1903, before the South West London Medical Society, 1703

CAIGER, Dr. F. F.:—
An Address on the Diagnosis and Management of Doubtful Cases of Diphtheria, delivered on Nov. 28th, 1903, before the Medical Officers of Schools Association, 1771

CARLESS, Mr. ALBERT:—
A Clinical Lecture on Gastric Ulcer and its Surgery, delivered on Dec. 9th, 1901, at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 143

CHURCH, Sir W. S.:—
An Address (Abstract of) on the Importance of Post-graduate Study, delivered on Oct. 15th, 1903, at the opening of the Winter Session of the Post-graduate College, West London Hospital, 1069

CLOUSTON, Dr. T. S.:—
An Address on the Scottish Medical Corporations and the Public Weal: How they might develop a Health Conscience, delivered on July 1st, 1903, before the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, 81

COLMAN, Dr. W. S.:—
A Lecture on Infantile Scurvy, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 443

CULLINGWORTH, Dr. C. J.:—
An Address on Charles White, F.R.S.: a Great Provincial Surgeon and Obstetrician of the Eighteenth Century, delivered on Oct. 7th, 1903, before the Medical Society of Manchester, 1071

DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE:—
An Address on Reverence and Hopefulness in Medicine, delivered on Oct. 1st, 1903, at the Opening of the Autumn Term in the Medical Faculty of the University of Liverpool, 929

FREYER, Mr. P. J.:—
A Clinical Lecture on the Surgery of the Ureter for Impacted Calculus and some other Causes of Obstruction, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 583

GODLEE, Prof. R. J.:—
An Address on Continuous Local Infection, delivered on Oct. 15th, 1903, before the Bradford Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1551

GOWERS, Sir W. R.:—
A Lecture on Syringal Hæmorrhage into the Spinal Cord, delivered on Feb. 8th, 1903, at the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 995

GRIFFITHS, Dr. T. D.:—
Presidential Address on the Evolution of Antiseptic Surgery and its Influence on the Progress and Advancement of Bacteriology and Therapeutics, delivered on July 28th, 1903, at the Seventy-first Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, 281

HUEPPE, Prof. FERDINAND:—
The Harben Lectures (Abstract of), delivered in October, 1903, before the Royal Institute of Public Health, London, in the Lecture Theatre of King's College
Lecture I., 1216
Lecture II., 1217
Lecture III., 1217

HUTCHISON, Dr. ROBERT:—
An Address on the Artificial Feeding of Infants delivered before the Hampstead Medical Society, 805
A Lecture on Patent Medicines, delivered on Nov. 10th, 1903, at the London Hospital Medical College, 1492

JONES, Dr. ROBERT:—
Address on the Development of Insanity in regard to Civilisation, delivered at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association at Swansea in July, 1903, 368

KNAGGS, Mr. R. L.:—
A Clinical Lecture on a Case of Abscess of the Temporo-sphenoidal Lobe presenting Symptoms of "Amnesic Aphasia"; operation; recovery, 836

LOCKYER, Sir NORMAN:—
A Presidential Address on the Influence of Brain-power on History, delivered on Sept. 9th, 1903, before the British Association for the Advancement of Science at Southport, 735

LOW, Mr. F. W.:—
Introductory Address on the Relationship of the Military Medical Service to the Civil Profession, delivered on Oct. 1st, 1903, at St. Mary's Hospital, 997

MACKENZIE, Dr. H. W. G.:—
A Clinical Lecture on Perforation in Typhoid Fever, with an account of Two Cases of Recovery after Surgical Treatment, delivered at St. Thomas's Hospital, 863

MOORE, Dr. NORMAN:—
A Lecture on the History of Medicine as illustrated in English Literature, delivered on Oct. 14th, 1903, before the York Medical Society, 1341

MORRIS, Mr. HENRY:—
The Bradshaw Lecture on Cancer and its Origin, delivered on Dec. 9th, 1903, before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1633

MOULLIN, Mr. C. W. M.:—
A Clinical Lecture on the Significance of Pain and Tenderness in Cases of Inflammation of the Appendix, delivered on July 3rd, 1903, at the London Hospital, 514

OLIVER, Dr. THOMAS:—
A Lecture on Occupation as a Cause of Lung Disease, delivered on Oct. 15th, 1903, at the Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption, London, 1345

ORMSBY, Sir LAMBERT H.:—
An Address on the Ideal Physician: His Early Training and Future Prospects, delivered to the Students of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland on Nov. 2nd on the Opening of Medical Session 1903-04, 1413

PAYNE, Dr. J. F.:—
Fitzpatrick Lectures (Abstract of the) on the History of Medicine, delivered on June 23rd and 25th, 1903, before the Royal College of Physicians of London.

ROBERTS, Dr. F. T.:—
Address in Medicine on Infective and Infectious Diseases, delivered on July 29th, 1903, at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association at Swansea, 785

ROBSON, Mr., A. W. M.:—
Address in Surgery: Observations on the Evolution of Abdominal Surgery from Personal Reminiscences extending over a Third of a Century and the Performance of 2000 Operations, delivered on July 30th, 1903, at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association at Swansea, 292

SAVAGE, Dr. G. H.:—
A Lecture on the Mental Diseases of the Climacteric, delivered on March 12th, 1903, at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 129

SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S.:—
An Address on Medicine and Science in the Modern University, delivered on Oct. 1st, 1903, at the Opening of the New Medical School of the University of Toronto, 1273

STIRLING, Prof. WILLIAM:—
An Address (Abstract of) on the Dawn and Rise of Physiology, delivered at the Opening of the Session 1903-4 at the Owens College, Victoria University of Manchester, 1418

STREET, Dr. A. F.:—
Presidential Address on Some Questions in Seaside Climatology, delivered on Oct. 30th, 1903, at Westgate-on-Sea, before the British Balneological and Climatological Society, 1489

SYMINGTON, Dr. JOHNSON:—
An Address on Some Problems arising in the Development of the Skull and Brain, delivered at Southport in September, 1903, before the Anthropological Section of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 870

TAYLOR, Dr. SEYMOUR:—
A Clinical Lecture on Typhoid Fever, delivered at the West London Post-Graduate College, 1416

TOBIN, Mr. R. F.:—
An Address (Abstract of) on the Present State of the Irish Poor-law Medical Service, delivered on Oct. 6th, 1903, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, at the Opening of the Medical Session, 1487

TREVELYAN, Prof. E. F.:—
The Bradshaw Lecture entitled Some Observations on Tuberculosis of the Nervous System, delivered on Nov. 5th, 1903, at the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1276

TWEEDY, Prof. JOHN:—
Presidential Address on the Relations of Ophthalmology to General Medicine and Surgery and to Public Health, delivered on Oct. 29th, 1903, before the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1280

WALDO, Dr. HENRY:—
A Clinical Lecture (Abstract of) on a Patient with Mitral Stenosis, delivered on Nov. 14th, 1903, before the Students at the Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1556

WALLER, Dr. A. D.:—
A Lecture on the Administration of Chloroform to Man and to the Higher Animals, delivered on Oct. 13th, 1903, in the Physiological Laboratory of the University of London, 1481

WALSHAM, Mr. W. J. (the late):—
A Clinical Lecture on Carcinoma of the Colon, delivered on July 3rd, 1901, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1213

Lectures having a specific name but not appearing under R.C.P. Lond. or R.C.S. Eng.: Bolingbroke, 119; Cavendish, 159, 243, 266, 338; Harben, 898; Lettsomian, 971; Huxley, 1173; Harben, 1216, 1244; Hughlings Jackson, 1252; Harveian, 1252; Pulvis, 1520; Herter, 1593; Richard Middlemore, 1674
Lediard, Dr. H. A., gall-bladder, 20
Leeds, Yorkshire College, introductory address, 1001
Lees, Dr. D. B., chorea, 352, 405
Leg, amputation of the, under hypnotism, 527
Legal (see Medicine, legal; Medico-legal)
Legs, amputation of both, 889
Legs, both, and both arms, amputation of, 765
Legs (see also Arms and legs, Pott's fracture, White leg)
Leicester, small-pox at, 278
Leicester crematorium, 323
Leiche, Operations Cursus an der (review), 1509
Leighton, Dr. G. H., heredity, 843
Leo XIII., illness and death of, 112, 180, 247, 253
Leonard, Dr. N., the M.D. degree of Brussels, 1030, 1037, 1192, 1530
Lepers, quarantine against, 797
Leprosy, the pathology and non-contagiousness of, 327; discussion on, 544; a case of, 1053
Leprosy in Barbados, 266
Leslie Miller lamp, modification of the, 465
Letter (see Begging-letter)
Leucocyte count in appendicitis, 188; differential, 471
Leucocytosis during digestion, 1182
Leukæmia, lymphatic, 162
Lewers, Dr. A. H. N., hairpin in the uterus, 466; Cæsarean section, 1088
Lexden and Winstree, medical report for, 53
Lichen planus, 165
Life and Labour of the People of London (review), 458
Life (see also Notes of My Life, Story of My Life)
Lifeboat Saturday Fund, Bristol, 274
Life History Album (review), 390
Ligatures, reels for, 611
Light and colour bath, a new, 434
Light (see also Finsen light, Phototherapy)
Limb, the upper, neuritis of, 878
Lincoln County Asylum, 1045
Lincolnshire Medical Benevolent Society, Rules of the (review), 167
Lingard, Dr. Alfred, surra, 788
Linseed poisoning, 1428
Lipæmia, diabetic intraocular, 1007
Lips, mucous membrane of the, pigmentation of, 49
Liquor problem in the United States, 797
Liquor colchicinæ salicylatis, 761
Lister, Lord, Experiments upon Animals (review), 35
Lister Institute (formerly Jenner Institute) of Preventive Medicine, 355, 744, 969, 1035, 1389
Lister, Lord (see also Antiseptic surgery)
Lister, Mr. W. T., the conjunctiva, 404
Literary etiquette (review), 1023
Literary intelligence, 638, 923, 1063
Literature, obscene, 70
Little, Mr. E. M., clubfoot, 538
Little, Mr. J. F., income-tax, 58
Little, Mr. J. S., British Empire (review), 167
Liver, fatty, fatal effects of chloroform in, 10, 266; abscess of the, 97, 643, 1425; hydatid cyst of the, 97, 1020; Riedel's lobe of the, removal of, 223; bile cyst of the, 1218, 1235; simple cyst of the, 1395
Liver, cirrhosis of the, operative treatment for, 536
Liver dulness in gastric and duodenal ulcer, 98

LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The Lord Mayor and hospital supporters, 128—Health of Liverpool, 128—Small-pox, 128, 792—Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 128, 268—Hospital Saturday Fund, 128, 269, 1536—Hospital Sunday Fund, 269, 1536—Liverpool University, 498, 920, 1159, 1128, 1261, 1400, 1692—Woolton Convalescent Institution, 498—Annual report of the medical officer of health, 792—Birkdale infectious hospital, 792—St. Helens hospital, 792—New magistrates, 792—Expedition to the Congo for the investigation of sleeping sickness, 792, 1536—Inspection of corporation hospitals, 920—Low death-rate, 920, 1128—St. Luke's Day, 1128—Proposed new corporate public baths, 1128—Birkenhead borough hospital, 1138—Prof. Sherrington and the University of Toronto, 1129—Liverpool County Hospital for Children, 1261—Liverpool health committee, 1261, 1836—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1400, 1692—Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1400—Measles in Lancashire, 1400—Royal Southern Hospital, 1526—Hospitals and their rates, 1536, 1692—Sanitation in West Africa, 1536—Deputation to the Colonial Secretary on West African affairs, 1536—Death of the Rev. S. A. Thompson-Yates, 1691—Liverpool free from small-pox, 1692—Ankylostomiasis, 1692—Presentation to Prof. A. M. Paterson, 1692—Disqualification of a medical city councillor, 1836—Birkenhead and Wirral Children's Hospital, 1836

Liverpool, vaccination in, 197
Liverpool, City of: Handbook compiled for the Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health (review), 759
Liverpool University, medical faculty of, introductory address, 929
Liverpool (see also Congress)
Living animals, experiments on, 66, 67, 577
Living animals, experiments on (see also Animals, Vivisection)
Lloyd, Mr. R. W., anæsthetics, 102
Lloyd, Mr., milk-supply, 333
Local Government Board, the English medical inspectors of, 274; supplemental report of, 432; annual report of, 726, 1451; the medical officer of, annual report of, 839, 972, 1111
Local Government Board, the Irish, and the Irish Medical Association, 429, 499; and the Poor-law medical officers, 794
Lock, Mr. J. G., memorial to, 793
Lockyer, Dr. C. H. G., tubal gestation, 1167
Lockyer, Sir Norman, presidential address on brain-power, 735, 772
Lockwood, Mr. C. B., hepatectomy, 223; surgery, 971
Logique Morbide: l'Analyse Mentale (review), 166
London, the drainage of, and the floods, 47; slaughter-houses in, 109; rent in, 800; the teaching of medicine in, 962; lunacy problem in, 1108; King Edward's Hospital Fund for, 1740, 1748, 1831
London, vital statistics of, monthly, 258, 490, 841, 1115; weekly (see Vital statistics, weekly, health of English towns)
London, the City of, medical report for, 489; crematorium for, 1202
London, the Port of, food inspection at 334
London, the People of, Life and Labour of (review), 458
London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 857
London County Council, epileptic colony of the, 65, 108, 110
London County Council scholarships, health of the holders of, 415
London Hospital, distribution of prizes at, 274
London hospitals, house surgeons of the, 904
London macadamised roads, 967
London Post-Graduate Association, 729
London receiving houses for the unsound in mind, 339
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, introductory address, 932
London School Board and physically defective children, 17; and lectures on health, 770
London School Board, the medical officer to the, report of, 111
London School of Tropical Medicine, 1159, 1418, 1676
London sewage, treatment of, 132
London small-pox epidemic, lessons of the, 549
London small-pox epidemic (see also Metropolitan Asylums Board, Vital Statistics)
London Temperance Hospital, 1326
London traffic, Royal Commission on, 418
London University, annual report of the Principal, 46; various lectures, 987; organic chemistry test, 989; Faculty of Medicine, 1320; and the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 1392; and medical education, 1739, 1755
London water-supply, 41
Londonderry Infirmary 500, 636
Long, Dr. S. H., larynx, 225
Longevity, 1666
Longfield, Dep. Insp.-Gen. W. D., aural probe, 108

Longridge, Dr. C. J. N., blood, 1159
Looking Back, 37, 119, 226, 334, 420, 488, 546, 625, 776, 934, 1045, 1114, 1188, 1242, 1321, 1373, 1455, 1510, 1611, 1682, 1752, 1787
Lord, Dr. R., antitoxins, 349
Loubet, President, his visit to London and to the French Hospital, 114
Low, Mr. V. W., Bell's palsy, 249; military medical service, 997
Lucas, Mr. R. C., the intestine, 33; chancre, 1234
Luftröhre (see Kehlkopfes)
Luke, Dr. T. D., ethyl chloride, 168, 1531; Anæsthetics (review), 1305
Lumholtz, Mr. Carl, trephining, 136
Lunacy and whisky, 134
Lunacy in England and Wales, 710; in New South Wales, 855; in Australia, 1033
Lunacy Acts Amendment Bill, 227, 256
Lunacy law reform, 135; practice, an anomaly in, 989; problem in London, 1108
Lunacy (see also Wages)
Lunatic with fractured ribs, 268
Lunatic asylum, fire at a, 987; wish of a quarter sessions jury to visit a, 1249
Lunatic (see also Unsound)
Lunatics, treatment of (or assaulting of), 118, 274; examination of, at police-courts, 257
Lundie, Dr. A., palsy, 30
Lung, hydatid disease of the, 387
Lung disease, the diagnosis of, Roentgen rays in, 55, 212; occupation as a cause of, 1345
Lung reflex of Abrams, 1118, 1191, 1256, 1322, 1461, 1531
Lungs, chronic engorgement of the, expectoration in, 828
Lunn, Mr. J. R., intestinal obstruction, 1291
Lupton, Mr. Harry, motor cars, 1337, 1409
Lupus, home for patients suffering from, 331; treatment of, 1353, 1356, 1533
Lurgan Workhouse, 855
Lustig, Prof. Alessandro, serum treatment for plague, 1520
Lymph, (see Chloroformed, Tissue fluid, Vaccine)
Lymphatic leukæmia, 162
Lynes, Mr. J., baby exercisor, 961
Lynn (see West Norfolk)
Lyssophobia, 160

M

Maas, Dr., hernia, 188
McBride, Dr. Peter, middle ear disease, 540
McCarthy, Dr., the case of, 500, 506
Macartney, Dr. Duncan, the intestine, 1428
McCleary, Dr. G. F., infant feeding, 945
McCulloch, Dr. H. D., medical supervision of Indian railways, 544
Macdonald, Dr. A. E., tent life, 1029
Macdonald, Dr. W. B., obituary, 576
Macfadyen, Dr. Allan, Jenner Institute, 126; enzymes, 224; tuberculosis, 744
McGavin, Mr. L. H., the tonsils, 876; hernia, 1580
M'Gillivray, Dr. A., protargol, 1097
MacHardy, Dr. N. F., neoplasms, 1192
Mackellar, Dr. C. K., Girls' Protection Bill (New South Wales), 1132
Mackenzie, Dr. H. W. G., typhoid fever, 863
Mackenzie, Mr. J. M., septicæmia, 884
Mackenzie, Mr., vaccination, 398
Mckerrow, Dr. R. G., Pregnancy, Labour, &c. (review), 607
Mackey, Dr. Edward, rheumatism, 1293
Mackintosh, Mr. J. S., psychology, 451, 848; sciatica, 633, 1051
McLachlan, Dr. John, sarcoma, 1292
Maclean, Mr. A. H. H., Public Schools and the War, &c. (review) 610
MacLean, Dr., Cæsarean section, 396
MacLean, Dr. Alexander, burns, 800
MacLennan, Dr. Alexander, intestinal union, 1156, 1178, 1325
Macleod, Dr. J. J. R., hydrochloric acid, 313
Macnab, Mr. D. S. E., burns, 925
Macnamara, Dr. J., glycosuria, 187
Macpherson, Dr. John, insanity, 331
McVail, Dr. J. C., small-pox, 397; uræmia, 462
McWalter, Dr. J. C., poisoning by a suppository, 889
Macy, Mr. J. A. Helen Keller (review), 1172
Madagascar, public health of, 1082
Madrid (see Congress)
Magennis, Dr. Edward, Eye Symptoms (review), 319
Maghull, home for epileptics at, 486
Maguire, Dr. E. C., somnoform, 631
Maguire, Dr. G. J., pemphigus, 1362
Mahomet (see Carpenter)
Maillard, Staff-Surg. W. J., the late, 906
Main, Dr. William, diphtheria, 94
Makins, Mr. G. H., anastomosis, 349
Malaria, entry of the spores of, into the red corpuscles, 353, 477
Malaria, cellmum vivide and, 265

Malaria on shipboard, 333; in Ceylon, 544; in India and the colonies, 1384
Malaria and other Tropical Diseases, Investigation of (review), 106
Malaria (see also Blackwater fever)
Malarial fever, salicylate of sodium in, 95, 200, 631
Malarial Diseases (review), 826
Malay (see Studies)
Malcolm, Mr. J. D., extra-uterine gestation, 1167; ovarian tumour, 1227; cystoma, 1459
Malformation, malposition or absence, congenital, hip, 32, 408; phimosis, 458; heart, 599, 952
Malignant disease (or diseases), recurrence of, after operation, 231, 333; the treatment of, by electrical methods, 463; cinnamate of sodium in, 464; electric osmose in, 750; following splenic anæmia, 813, 911; investigation of, 1743
Malignant disease of the larynx, 352, 474, 475
Malignant growths in man, the resemblances between the cells of, and those of normal reproductive tissues, 1850
Malignant (see also Tumours)
Malt (see Drumalt)
Malta fever, inoculation against, 214
Malta fever in Cairo, 796
Malted milk chocolate, 321
Maltova, 321
Mamma, cystic tumours of the, treatment of, 533
Mammary gland, tuberculosis of the, 622
Man, The Nature of (review), 1438

MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—A fine for adulteration, 59—A health camp, 59—Manchester Royal Infirmary, 59—Pollution of rivers, 189, 1198—Psychic or psychical research, 189—A coroner and mortuary accommodation, 189—Suicide or misadventure? 190—Portrait of Dr F. Renaud, 343—Lord Mayor of Manchester and civisection, 343—Regulation of registry offices, 343—Penal servitude for women, 343—Jewish hospital for Manchester, 344—Criminal neglect and the charge of manslaughter, 497, 654—The new infirmary and medical education, 498—Hospital Fund, 654—"Trucking" in workhouses, 654—A third water main from Thirlmere, 654—The housing question, 791—Permanent care of the feeble-minded, 791—The Local Government Board and the destructor, 792—Royal Albert Asylum and tuberculous patients, 1059—Patent medicines, 1059—Bolton Infirmary, 1059—A faith-healer, 1059—Dangers from sewer gases, 1196—Music licences and sanitation, 1196—Dr. C. J. Cullingworth on Charles White, 1196—Salicylic acid in jam, 1330—Life saving at Manchester baths, 1330—St. Mary's Hospital, 1330—Salford Royal Hospital, 1330—Victoria University and the General Medical Council, 1330—Poor law cottage homes, 1330—Anthrax in Cheshire, 1330, 1467—Small pox, 1331—Lifts and fires, 1468—Municipal chemistry, 1468—Compensation for death by lightning, 1468—Manchester and Salford Red Cross Society, 1468—Manchester guardians and milk dangers, 1468—Manchester and Salford trades council and infectious disease, 1620—Lancashire county council and vaccination, 1621—Cooperators and convalescent homes, 1621—Cancer treatment at the Christie Hospital, 1621—Overcrowding at Withington workhouse, 1621—New infirmary for Prestwich Union, 1621

Manchester, proposed exhibition in, 181; treatment of sewage in, 898
Manchester port sanitary district, medical report for, 1046
Manchester and Salford sanitary association, 838
Mandible, fracture of the, during tooth extraction, 554
Manganese citrate and salts of manganese and iron, 107
Mangianti, Maj. E., second-hand clothes, 850
Manila, inoculation against plague in, 797
Manning, Dr. F. N., obituary, 575
Mansion House council on the dwellings of the poor, 1513
Manson, Sir Patrick, Tropical Diseases (review), 318; trypanosomiasis, 542
Manures, artificial, sold by corn chandlers, 277
Maple, Sir J. B., the late, 1520
Marasmus, the thymus gland and, 352, 408, 602, 618
Marcellus Empiricus, magical medicine in, 7
Marchant, Dr. Gerard, the late, 131
Margarine sold as butter, 52
Margate, water-supply of, 487
Marmorek, Dr. Alexander, serum, 1470, 1642, 1695, 1746
Marpmann, Dr., organo-therapy, 358
Marriage of nurses, 983
Marsden, Dr. R. S., wave length of infection, 256
Marseilles, school of colonial medicine, 795; plague in, 854, 922, 1062
Marshall, Maj. D. G., enteric fever, 1158
Martin, Mr. A. W., medical report for Gorton, 53
Maslen, Mr. A. J., Botany (review), 34
Mason, Mr. P. B., obituary, 1466
Massage, Lessons on (review), 827
Massee, Mr. George, Plant Diseases (review), 108
Masson, Dr. G. H., Trinidad epidemic, 496
Masters, workhouse, 621
Mastication 84, 150, 216, 375, 496, 633, 789, 847, 1054, 1258
Materia medica and the modern curriculum, 1191
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Modern (review), 1170
Maté tea, 107
Matriculation Directory (review), 1372
Matrons, workhouse, 621
Matthew, Dr. Edwin, anæmia, 371
Matthews, Mr. John, American Armoury (review), 391
Matthews, Dr., swimming baths, 333
Maude, Mr. Arthur, goitre, 632; public vaccinators, 1119
Mauritius, plague in, 179, 249, 331, 416, 482, 564, 624, 771, 839, 899, 1037
May, Dr. C. H., Diseases of the Eye (review), 1729
M.D., the degree of, in Germany, 837
M.D., Examination of Brussels University (a book), 653
M.D. degree of Brussels, 1030, 1037, 1119, 1192, 1530
Measles, outbreaks of, 275; antenatal, 1233, dilatation of the bronchial tubes after, 1225; guaiacol carbonate in, 1430
Meat, the preservation of, discussion on, 850
Meat, unsound, 132; tuberculous, butchers and, 428, 795
Meconic acid, test for, 1498
Medals, Harben, 256; Moxon, 420; Baly, 420; Symonds, 1266
Mediastino pericarditis, surgical treatment of, 188; case of, 1300
Medica (see Materia medica)

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ABERDEEN MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 1538
ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SOCIETY.—"Gynæcological," 1374—Therapeutics of light, 1369—The sanatorial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1581—Diabetes, 1660
ABERNETHIAN SOCIETY.—Cancer, 1374
ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Visceroptosis, 1592—Exhibition of cases, 1788
ANATOMICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 1581
ASHTON UNDER LYNE AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Abdominal surgical diseases, 740
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Types of dyspepsia, 1303—Continuous local infection, 1581
BRISTOL MEDICO CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Inaugural address, 1238—Hereditary syphilis, 1437—Leprosy in Jamaica, 1786
BRITISH BALNEOLOGICAL AND CLIMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Seaside climatology, 1369
BRITISH ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC SOCIETY.—Annual dinner, 10
BRITISH GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Laceration of the cervix and their consequences, 227—Exhibition of specimens, 1097—Modification of Bozzi's instrument; Treatment of stenosis of the cervix, 1785
BRITISH LARYNGOLOGICAL, RHINOLOGICAL, AND OTOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Exhibition of cases, 1507
CALEDONIAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, dinner, and award of the Stewart Celtic prizes, 320
CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Empyema of the gall-bladder, 586—Medical societies, 1237—Inheritance of acquired characteristics, 1583
CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Recurrent gastric ulceration successfully treated by operation; Cases of acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 1095—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1236—Myositis fibrosa; Measles with coma; Pernicious anæmia with unusual features, 1433—Cases of lymphocythæmia; Post-operative hernia treated by the introduction of silver-wire filigree, 1579—Congenital narrowness of the pyloric orifice a cause of chronic gastric disease in the adult; Gastro-enterostomy for simple ulcer of the stomach and duodenum, 1724
CONTINENTAL AND AMERICAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Meeting at Swansea, 392
CORK MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SOCIETY.—An address to be presented to the King, 60
DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Erythemata as indicators of disease, 103—Exhibition of cases, 1360
DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Exhibition of cases, 165, 1168, 1436, 1725
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 32—The Scottish medical corporations and the public weal: how they might develop a health conscience, 81, 101—Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of lung disease, 212—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Enterectomy for tuberculous stricture of the intestine; Valedictory address, 1365—Gout; Radium; Open-air treatment of broncho-pneumonia in whooping cough; Bennett's fracture of the thumb, 1655
EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers; Valedictory address; Leucocytosis in pelvic disease, 1505—Fœtal thyroid hypertrophy; Thyroid extract in puerperal eclampsia, 1724
EDINBURGH ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Kopf-tetanus, 1237—Addison's disease without pigmentation, 1304—Exhibition of cases, 1369—Presidential address, 1507—Puerperal eclampsia, 1640—Suicide, 1727
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Epidemiology of plague, 1506—Sleeping sickness, 1721
FOLKESTONE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Division of the ulnar nerve and the flexor sublimis tendons by a piece of glass, 1169—Exhibition of cases, 1438
FORFARSHIRE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Protargol in ophthalmic practice, 1097—Exhibition of cases, 1456
FRENCH ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.—Quarantine; Election of members, 130—X rays in cancer, 130, 271—Arterial hypertension, 191—Hysteria in women, 270—Glycogen in therapeutics; The tuning-fork in diagnosis, 345—Institute of Legal Medicine and of Mental Diseases, 430—White leg in cases of typhoid fever and a salt-free dietary, 500—Transmissibility of syphilis to animals, 501
FYLDE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Septicæmia, 373
GLASGOW NORTHERN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 1169—Treatment of gastric disease 1369
GLASGOW OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 1104
GLASGOW OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY AND THE EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY (COMBINED MEETING).—Indications for particular methods in extirpating the diseased pelvic viscera, 30, 228—Accouchement forcé, 1658
GLASGOW PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 1097—Cerebral hæmorrhage, 1437—Exhibition of specimens; The Ortol reaction for milk, 1786
GLASGOW SOUTHERN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address, 1369—Alcohol and preventive medicine, 1659
HAMPSTEAD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Artificial feeding of infants, 803
HARVEIAN SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1167—The Present treatment of the enlarged prostate, 1724
HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—Clinical considerations concerning certain of the rarer forms of enlargement of the heart, 1169—Exhibition of cases, 1302—Appendicectomy, 1437
INCORPORATED SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—Provincial meeting at Wakefield, 50—Rural water-supplies, 1097—Sources of infection in tuberculosis, 1435
KIDDERMINSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Kidderminster medical aid association, 421
LARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—After-treatment of intra-nasal operations, 1437—Exhibition of cases, 1725
LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address; ruptured ovarian cyst, 1302—Some surgical operations in general practice, 1434
LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Colotomy and colostomy, 383—Colour blindness; appendicitis, 1236—Pylorectomy; suprapubic prostatectomy; rheumatoid arthritis, 1364—Intestinal obstruction, 1434—Paralysis of the third nerve; pneumonia, 1504—Osteotomy of the upper end of the femur, 1689—Exhibition of specimens, 1726—Exhibition of cases; Rapid paraplegia, 1785
MANCHESTER CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address, 1507
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Rheumatic hyperpyrexia; hæmatemesis; acid auto-intoxication, 1364
MANCHESTER PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 1436—Proliferative cyst-adenoma, 1727
MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Privileged medical communications, 767

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Annual general meeting; Presidential address; Adaptation and compensation, 1094—Discussion on purpura in childhood, 1235—Exhibition of cases, 1361—Treatment of cardiac failure, 1502—Discussion on functional albuminuria 1719
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Annual meeting, 50—Presidential address, 226, 256—Female nursing of the male insane; Double consciousness, 826—Histological studies of cortical localisation, 1168—Quarterly or general meeting, 1387—Relation of mental symptoms to bodily disease, 1503
MIDLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Cardiac aneurysm, 1303—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1368, 1506
NEUROLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Physiological and pathological demonstrations; Clinical meeting, 28
NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.—Epilepsy, 43
NEWPORT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1304—Hygiene ancient and modern, 1583
NORTH-EAST LONDON CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 1098
NORTH LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1507—Hygiene of the mouth, 1785
NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Urinary calculus, 1581
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Bright's disease, 1
OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Continuation of the discussion on decidua malignum, 26, 39—Ophthalmia neonatorum, its etiology and prevention, 163—Extra-uterine gestation; Ruptured tubal gestation; Abdominal pregnancy, 1167—Acute contagious pemphigus in the newly born; Ovarian cyst, 1362—Hydatidiform mole; Fate of the ovum and Graafian follicle in premenstrual ages, 1654
ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.—Election of officers, 165
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Keratitis; Primary papilloma of the cornea; Plexiform neuroma of face, lids, orbit, and globe, 100—Election of president, 219—Presidential address, 1280, 1301, 1309—Tumour of the choroid in an eye with old choroiditis, 1301—Indirect gunshot injury of the eye; the judgment of the size of distant objects, 1580
PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Gases of the blood in diabetic coma; Nature of hæmolytic action, 103—Fractures in skeletons of large apes; Cancer on nerve or trophic areas; Cartilaginous body from the knee joint; Prostatectomy; Congenital sacral tumour, 1165—Agglutination reaction in tropical and asylum dysentery, 1432—The pathology of the thymus gland; Enlargement of the prostate, 1578
PLAISTOW AND CANNING TOWN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Puerperal sepsis, 1582
ROCHDALE AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Appendicitis, 1269—Lantern demonstration, 1660
ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND—Cytology of serous and sero-fibrinous effusions, 1435—Leukæmia; Exhibition of specimens, 1784
ROYAL MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Subcutaneous injection of gelatin in aneurysm, 86—Library closed for a month, 331—Primary chancre of the tongue; Large bile-cyst of the liver, 1234—The anæmias of infancy, 1361—50 consecutive cases of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer treated by laparotomy, 1503—Artificial respiration in the human subject, 1652
SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Agoraphobia, 1582—Exhibition of cases, 1726
SOCIETY OF ANÆSTHETICS.—Death under nitrous oxide, 1368
SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF DISEASE IN CHILDREN.—Is the urban hospital treatment of external or surgical tuberculosis justifiable, 33—Constriction by the umbilical cord, 374—Election of officers, 516—Strangulated hernia in an infant, 1237—Exhibition of cases, 1657
SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF INEBRIETY.—Institutional treatment of inebriety, 839, 857, 1096
SOUTH WEST LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Bolingbroke lecture, 119—Some practical remarks on the enucleation of the prostate, 1169—Exhibition of cases, 1727
THERAPEUTICAL SOCIETY.—Transactions (review), 36—Ichthyol in pulmonary disease, 384—Action of bodies in the particulate state, 1303—Pharmacology of the saponins, 1658
TORQUAY MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Modern surgery, 1098
ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 60—Gastric ulcer, 588—Presidential address, 1402—Annual dinner, 1538—Exhibition of cases, 1727
WALSALL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Withdrawal from the Birmingham and District General Medical Practitioners' Union, 1467, 1531
WEST KENT MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Menstrual pain 1417
WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Valedictory address, 162—Cavendish lecture, 139—Exhibition of cases, 1506—Appendicitis; Boldness in the treatment of heart disease, 1784
WIGAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Forceps in midwifery, 1169
WINDSOR AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Types of weak-minded children met with in daily practice, 1367—Exhibition of cases, 1582
YORK MEDICAL SOCIETY.—History of medicine, 1341

Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 1119
Medical aid in Algeria, 501
Medical Aid Association, Kidderminster, 421
Medical appointments: university and collegiate, 60, 330, 569, 624; hospital and infirmary, 196, 503, 638
Medical Association, Irish, 118, 190, 429, 499, 500
Medical Association see also Brit. Med. Assoc. and under MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
Medical attendance at isolation hospitals, 623
Medical attendants of the Royal Irish Constabulary, 506, 577
Medical authors, mediæval, manuscripts of, 1478
Medical Benevolent Society, the Lincolnshire, Rules of (review), 167
Medical clubs in Johannesburg, 200
Medical communications, privileged, 767, 906
Medical congress (see Congress)
Medical consultations in Ireland, 506
Medical corporations, the Scottish, and the public weal, 81
Medical corps (see Army Medical Corps, Royal Army Medical Corps)
Medical (or medico-legal) cricket match, 244, 499
Medical curriculum, analysis and criticism of the, 1001
Medical defence, committee of the Brit. Med. Assoc. on, 392
Medical Defence Union, 1102
Medical Directory, 1065
Medical doctrines of heredity, 56, 186, 264, 340, 493, 558, 629, 730, 785, 843, 907, 980, 1053
Medical education, preliminary subjects of, 265; and post-graduate study, 899
Medical ethics, principles of, 62, 187; etiquette, 579
Medical evidence, coroners and, 257; conflicting, 1827
Medical examination of army candidates, 356
Medical examining bodies, regulations of the, 655-669
Medical fees, responsibility for, 65; actions to recover, 65, 272, 391, 1021
Medical Graduates' Association, Brussels, 50, 192; Durham University, 65
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, lectures at the, 143, 443, 511, 583, 1209; post-graduate study, 729; annual dinner, 1671
Medical inspection of schools in America, 62
Medical inspectors of the Local Government Board and vaccination officers, 274
Medical journalism, six years of, 1065
Medical Latin, criticisms on, 776
Medical magistrates, 65, 274, 505, 792, 987, 1063
Medical man, poisoned arrow wound sucked by a, 67; as a money-lender, 733; motor-cars and a, 857; blackmailing a, 904; suicide of a, 920; and the law, 984
Medical man, a newly-qualified, the prospects of, 70; wrongly arrested in Japan, compensation for a, 857
Medical man, an unregistered, at an inquest, 69
Medical man (see also British medical man, Physician, Practitioner, Professional man, Surgeon)
Medical mayors, 1380, 1452
Medical men, actions at law brought against, 52; brought by, 60; prosecutions of, 61, 897
Medical men and death certification, 535
Medical men, Irish, and poor-law appointments, 577
Medical men and the municipal elections, 1406, 1528
Medical men, the Motor-car Bill and, 506; motor-cars for, 1066, 1138, 1205, 1269, 1337, 1409, 1477, 1842
Medical Men, Widows and Children of, Society for the Relief of, 160
Medical men, eminent foreign, deaths of (see Deaths, &c.), honours to (see Medical profession)
Medical Microscopy (review), 460
Medical officers in the Kano-Sokoto expedition mentioned in despatches, 425
Medical officer of health refused admission to a coastguard station where scarlet fever existed, 921
Medical officer of health, a deputy, assault on, 503
Medical officer of health of Birmingham, 127, 267; of Cork, 1062
Medical officer, a workhouse, duties of, 428
Medical officers with the Nigeria force, 506
Medical officers of health, reports of, 52, 489, 557, 1046, 1189, 1525
Medical officers of health, security of tenure for, 466; salaries of, 857
Medical officers, British postal, 248
Medical officers, Poor-law, in Scotland, 66
Medical officers, Irish Poor-law or dispensary, locum-tenents of, 130; superannuated, 198; proposed conditions to be fulfilled by, 200; various grievances of, 481, 794; salaries of, 500, 506; at variance with the board of guardians, 506; holidays of, 636
Medical posts in the mercantile marine, 800, 860
Medical practice, the price of a, 391
Medical practice (see also Practice, Twentieth Century Practice)
Medical practitioner and a coroner, 482; disappearance of a, 569
Medical practitioner, is a veterinary surgeon a? 129
Medical Press, International Association of the, 726
Medical problems in schools, 170
Medical profession, a lay view of the, 434
Medical profession and quack medicines, 849
Medical profession, honours to the, 41, 54, 115, 119, 193, 197, 249, 418, 486, 628, 785, 839, 1037, 1048, 1389, 1746, 1829
Medical profession, income-tax assessment and the, 58
Medical profession, overcrowding of the, in France, 61
Medical Protection Society, London and Counties, 857
Medical Register, 1050, 1192
Medical relief, 58
Medical Research (see Studies)
Medical School, Army (see Army)
Medical school dinners, 774, 1043
Medical (and ancillary) schools, metropolitan, 669-679, 724; English provincial, 679-685; in Scotland, 685-690; Irish, 690-692
Medical schools, opening of the, 728; introductory addresses at the, 929, 932, 997-1007, 1025, 1045, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1069, 1487; new entries at the, 1178, 1242
Medical schools (see also Post-graduate)
Medical science and Imperial responsibility, 1663
Medical service, divine, at St. Paul's, 1135, 1202
Medical service, military, and the civil profession, 997
Medical Service, the Indian, 331, 493, 577, 790, 971, 973
Medical service, the naval, new regulations for, 774
Medical services, naval, military, and Indian (see Services)
Medical students' curriculum, laryngology and otology in the, 406
Medical students, male and female, at Swiss universities, 501
Medical study, scholarships given in aid of, 693-706
Medical study excursion in France, 191
Medical superstitions, 800
Medical supplemental fund, the naval, 152
Medical teachers, 724
Medical Union, county of Durham, 132; Portsmouth, 183
Medical units in volunteer infantry brigades, 408
Medical vote, the army, Mr. Burdett-Coutts on, 484
Medical witnesses, fees of, 69, 182; in criminal courts, 171
Medical (see also various titles, under PERIODICALS following REVIEWS)

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Oysters unfit for human food, 52—Margarine sold as butter, 52—The revolver at the Old Bailey, 52—Unsuccessful action against a medical man, 52—The consequences of injuries to workmen, 121—Isolation of cases of glanders 121—Fees of medical witnesses, 184—Ballachulish Slate Quarries Company, Limited, *versus* Lachlan Grant, 185—Address of the president of the Medico-Psychological Association, 256—Refuse as a nuisance 257—Coroners and medical evidence, 257—Spreading infection, 257—Anthrax and accident, 334—Houses overlooking open spaces, 335—Price of a medical practice, 391—Action to

recover fees, 592—Medical man and death certification, 595—Begging letter impostors, 903—Blackmailing a medical man, 904—Infant mortality and crime, 904—Conviction under the Dentists Act, 904—Gartage-monger imprisoned, 1042—Gartage-monger fined, 1043—Evidence before coroners, 1043—Analysis of perishable articles of food, 1112—Is a funnel a chimney? 1113—Registration and vaccination, 1113—Carbolic acid as a poison, 1113, 1318—Selfish recklessness, 1187—A question of liability, 1188—Horses and the sausage trade, 1188—Faith healing and cruelty to children, 1254—Recent cases of cruelty, 1254—Medical evidence in the case of Mrs. Day, 1254—Suicide by prisoners, 1308—Diagnosis and notification of small pox, 1320—Evidence of medical witnesses, scene between judge and counsel, 1380—Traffic in the streets of London, 1404—The Peculiar People, 1425—A county court judge and the Dentists Act, 1524—Blackmail by a sanitary inspector, 1611—Extraordinary medical impostor, 1611—Liability of a nursing association, 1611—Inaccurately worded legacies, 1611—Dead body as a bequest for anatomical purposes, 1612—The law relating to experiments on animals, 1677—Insanity in the eye of the law, 1678—Retrospect, 1796

Medicine and surgery, ophthalmology, and public health, 1290, 1391
Medicine, colonial, school of, at Marseilles, 795
Medicine, forensic, 1796
Medicine, history of, 6, 125, 1341
Medicine in New Guinea, 118
Medicine, International Congress of (see Congress)
Medicine, Legal, and Mental Diseases, the Paris Institute of, 430
Medicine, preventive, address on, 170; the future of, 562
Medicine, Preventive, Jenner (afterwards Lister) Institute of, 49, 120, 126, 355, 744, 969, 1389
Medicine and surgery, ophthalmology, and public health, 1280, 1301
Medicine, psychological instruction in, 652
Medicine, reverence and hopefulness in, 929
Medicine, teaching of, in London, 962
Medicine, the relation of chemistry to, 1245; and science in the modern university, 1273
Medicine, tropical, address on, 476; Liverpool school of, 792, 1400, 1692; London school of, 1159
Medicine, Tropical, Schools of (review), 105; and Therapeutics, Wheeler's (review), 230; for the Mind (review), 534; Mental, Law of (review), 534; Manual of (review), 825, 911
Medicine (see also Clinics)
Medicine stamp duty, 197
Medicine, psychological medicine and State medicine (see also list of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Medicine, dispensing of, for paupers, 129
Medicines, quack, the medical profession and, 849; patent, 1047, 1059, 1492
Medico-legal aspects of death under chloroform, 56; psychology, a problem in, 451, 561, 789, 848; cricket match, 499; society, 1203
Medicus (see ANNUS MEDICUS)
Mediterranean fever in Cairo, 796
Melancholia, periodic form of, 1248
Melano sarcoma, radium in, 271
Melbourne: St. Vincent's Hospital, 638; Alfred Hospital, 855
Melbourne Hospital, 678, 855
Melbourne University, chair of physiology in, 856, 1035
Mellor, Mr. J. W., detection of lead, 746
Memorial to: Prof. Cuming, 60; Von Pettenkofer, 252; Mr. T. Smallhorn, 275; Prof. H. A. Nicholson, 292; Prince Christian Victor and west country soldiers, 356; Dr. R. W. W. Griffin, 586; Mr. J. G. Lock, 795; Dr. F. N. Manning, 856; Mr. William Martindale, 857; Mr. William Cadge, 998; Prof. Charcot, 922; Prof. John P. Nichol, 1197
Mendes, Annibal Correia, Doença do Somno (review), 891
Meningitis, pneumococcic, 33
Menstruation, bicycling and, 1066
Mental defect in children, treatment of, 538
Mental disease, agglutinating power of the blood serum in, 470
Mental diseases, alcohol and, 468; of the climacteric, 1209
Mental Diseases, the Paris Institute of Legal Medicine and, 430
Mental Medicine, Law of (review), 534
Mental symptoms and bodily disease, 1503
Mentale (see Lonique)
Mercantile marine, medical posts in the, 800, 86
Mercier, Dr. Charles, insanity, 539; heredity, 569, 731, 844, 980
Mercy and Truth (review), 320, 1241, 1272
Merthyr Tydfil, typhoid fever at, 982, 1060
Merthyr Tydfil union infirmary, 129
Mesca, 989
Metabolism in diabetes, 100
Metabolism and Nutrition, Disorders of, Pathology and Therapy of (review), 959
Metcalfe, Mr. Richard, Hydrotherapeutics (review), 1728
Metchnikoff, Prof. Elie, Nature of Man (review), 1438
Meteorological daily readings, 71, 137, 200, 279, 359, 434, 509, 580, 641, 801, 861, 927, 980, 1066, 1138, 1267, 1271, 1329, 1411, 1479, 1549, 1631, 1701, 1769, 1843
Methylated spirit, drinking of, 897
Metropolis, post-graduate study in the, 729
Metropolitan Asylums Board, 134, 377, 653, 776, 828, 1102, 1203, 1444, 1528
Metropolitan boroughs, medical reports for: Stoke Newington, 53; Poplar, 1046
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 51, 410, 416, 487
Metropolitan medical (and ancillary) schools, 669-679, 717, 724; dental schools, 721, 722
Metropolitan water supply, 248, 550, 835, 1109
Metropolitan (see also London)
Mexicans, the ancient, trephining among, 136
Mexico, yellow fever in, 854; the pulque and mescal of, 989
Michels, Dr. E., arteritis, 352, 399
Micrography (see Photo)
Micro-organisms, sensitisation of, 100; Utilisation of, in the Arts and Manufactures (review), 104
Micro-organisms (see also Organisms)
Microscope lenses, deterioration of, in hot climates, 358
Microscopical Examination of Foods and Drugs (review), 728
Microscopical (see also Mikroskopischen, Photomicrography, Royal Microscopical, Staining)
Microscopy, high power, 116; Medical (review), 460
Middle-ear disease, operative treatment of, 540; followed by cerebral abscess, 958
Middlesex Hospital, appointments, 196; introductory address, 1006; annual dinner, 1043; archives, 1520
Middleton, Dr. G. S., leukæmia, 162
Midwifery cases (5000) in general practice, 1689
Midwifery, Practice of (review), 1508; Textbook of (review), 1728
Midwives, pemphigus spread by, 53; overtraining of, 339; training and supply of, 1697
Midwives Board, Central, 65, 274, 555, 616, 975, 1406; Act (1902), 398, 791
Mikroskopischen Technik, Encyklopadie der (review), 757
Milan, post-graduate work in, 1465
Milch cows, tuberculin test for, 63
Military medical service and the civil profession, 997
Milk, discussion on, 850
Milk, raw, distinguished from boiled, 23; boric acid in, 170, 1038; formalin in, 854; adulterated, notification of, 976; determination of fat and total solids in, 1181
Milk adulteration, 1672
Milk chocolate, 321
Milk-supplies, safeguarding, 583
Milk supply of towns, 333; of Finsbury, 1744
Milk and its Products, Bacteria in (review), 461
Milk (see also Lacvitum)
Miller, Dr. J. W., plague, 1647
Milligan, Dr. W. A., typhoid fever, 1532
Milward, Mr. F. V., burns, 799
Mind, Medicine for the (review), 534
Mind (see also Unsound, Feeble minded)
Mineral waters, various, 107, 322, 409
Mineral waters (see also Bradshaw's Dictionary)
Minerales (see Eaux)
Miners phthisis, 392, 400, 1181
Miners (see also Gold miners, Tin miners)
Mines, ambulance instruction at, 1033
Mining camps, hygiene in, 333
Ministries of public health, 466, 495, 1193
Miraj, Presbyterian Mission Hospital, 732

MIRROR OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE, BRITISH AND FOREIGN.

BIRMINGHAM GENERAL HOSPITAL.—A case of acute suppuration in the mastoid antrum in the course of middle ear disease, followed by infective thrombosis of the lateral sinus and cerebral abscess, operation and recovery (under the care of Mr. George Heaton), 958
BOLINGBROKE HOSPITAL, WANDSWORTH-COMMON.—A case of perforated duodenal ulcer, operation, subsequent development of sub-hepatic abscess, recovery (under the care of Mr. Harold Burrows), 1164
BURY DISPENSARY HOSPITAL.—Case of traumatic tetanus; recovery (under the care of Dr. J. W. Cook), 1094
DURHAM COUNTY HOSPITAL.—A case of foreign body in the urethra (under the care of Mr. S. W. Plummer), 1165
EAST LONDON HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.—Five cases of purulent pneumococcic arthritis in children (under the care of Mr. L. A. Dunn, Mr. H. Bethum Robinson, and Dr. H. Morley Fletcher), 316—Prolonged impaction of a foreign body in a bronchus (under the care of Dr. J. A. Coutts), 605
FRENCH HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, SHAFTESBURY-AVENUE.—Two cases of disease of the liver (under the care of Dr. H. Dardenne, Mr. E. Owen, and Dr. G. C. Louis Vintras), 97
GLASGOW ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer, with special reference to the area of liver dulness (under the care of Dr. J. Lindsay Steven and Dr. J. W. Allan), 98—A case of acute lymphatic leukæmia (under the care of Dr. G. S. Middleton), 162
GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.—A case of ruptured spleen; operation; recovery (under the care of Mr. J. Bell), 890
GREAT NORTHERN CENTRAL HOSPITAL.—A case of ulcerative colitis ending fatally (under the care of Dr. H. W. Syers), 1500
HERTFORD GENERAL INFIRMARY.—A case of suppurating hydatid, infective endocarditis, aneurysm of the peroneal artery, 1620
KING'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL.—A case of pneumothorax occurring three days after injury to the chest (under the care of Mr. F. F. Burghard), 1576
LEEDS GENERAL INFIRMARY.—A case of trifid stomach (under the care of Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan), 328—A case of strangulated hernia associated with acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis (under the care of Mr. W. H. Brown), 889
LIVERPOOL ROYAL SOUTHERN HOSPITAL.—Five consecutive cases of intestinal obstruction successfully treated by operation (under the care of Mr. G. P. Newbolt), 1092
LIVERPOOL STANLEY HOSPITAL.—A case of mediastino-pericarditis (under the care of Dr. J. Lloyd Roberts), 1300
LIVERPOOL WORKHOUSE HOSPITAL.—A case of rupture of the right kidney into fragments, operation, recovery (under the care of Dr. William Alexander), 1234
LONDON HOSPITAL.—Case of pregnancy complicated with dermoids (under the care of Dr. G. E. Herman), 25
LONDON TEMPERANCE HOSPITAL.—A case of complete suprapubic prostatectomy (under the care of Sir William J. Collins), 24—A case of recurring broncho-pneumonia (under the care of Dr. W. Soltau Fenwick), 1577
MANCHESTER ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Pseudo (?) angina pectoris occurring in cases of mitral stenosis (under the care of Dr. Graham Steell), 1431
MANCHESTER UNION HOSPITAL.—A case of simple solitary ulcer of the bladder (under the care of Mr. Arthur H. Burgess), 756
MEXBOROUGH COTTAGE HOSPITAL.—A case of traumatic uræmia; suprapubic cystotomy; recovery (under the care of Mr. B. Crossfield Stevens), 606
MOUNT VERNON HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION, HAMPSTEAD.—A case of hydatid disease of the lung; spontaneous recovery (under the care of Dr. J. Edward Squire), 387
NORFOLK AND NORWICH HOSPITAL.—A case of laryngeal stenosis following tracheotomy, intermittent intubation for 129 days, recovery (under the care of Dr. S. H. Long), 225
NORWOOD COTTAGE HOSPITAL.—Twin ectopic and uterine gestation, laparotomy, death on the seventh day (under the care of Dr. John H. Galton), 756—A case of removal of the appendix with concretion, recovery (under the care of Dr. John H. Galton), 1360
ROMFORD UNION INFIRMARY.—A fatal case of tetany in association with dilatation of the small intestine (under the care of Dr. Dudley G. Greenfield), 1019
ROYAL ALBERT HOSPITAL, DEVONPORT.—Paro-varian cyst with twisted pedicle (under the care of Dr. Alonzo G. Rider), 1652
ROYAL EYE HOSPITAL, SOUTHWARK.—A case of persistent secondary hæmorrhage after enucleation of the eyeball for intra-ocular sarcoma (under the care of Sir William J. Collins), 958
ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL.—A case of pyæmia (septicæmia) simulating acute rheumatism (under the care of Dr. H. Sainsbury), 1651
ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL.—Case of gangrenous appendicitis with pneumonia and empyema; three operations; continuous irrigation of the pleural cavity; recovery (under the care of Mr. H. S. Pendlebury), 1299
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, MANCHESTER.—A case of ectopic gestation removed by abdominal section with a dermoid tumour of the extremity of the left tube (under the care of Dr. D. Lloyd Roberts), 1164

SOUTH DEVON AND EAST CORNWALL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.—Two cases of strangulated femoral hernia with a comparison of the methods of dealing with damaged intestine (under the care of Mr. C. Whipple), 825
SUSSEX COUNTY HOSPITAL.—A case of fracture of the base of the skull with extradural hæmorrhage causing compression; trephining (under the care of Mr. R. W. Jowers), 531
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HOSPITAL.—A case of traumatic pneumothorax (under the care of Mr. Rickman J. Godlee), 1233
WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL.—A case of influenzal arthritis (under the care of Dr. W. Murrell), 161—A case of œsophagotomy for the removal of a portion of an upper tooth plate (under the care of Mr. Walter G. Spencer), 530
WOLVERHAMPTON AND STAFFORDSHIRE GENERAL HOSPITAL.—A case of implantation of the divided thoracic duct into the internal jugular vein, recovery (under the care of Mr. E. Deanesly), 1783

Misgovernment, the pathology of, 1054
Misrachi, Dr. Moise, Avortement (review), 319
Mitchell, Dr. A. B., gastric ulcer, 588
Mitchell, Mr. W. H., factory legislation, 170
Mitchell, Mr. C. A., Oils, &c. (review), 1239
Mitchell, Dr. P. C., Nature of Man (review), 1438
Mitral stenosis, lecture on, 1556
Moir, Dr. D. M., malaria, 631
Moir, Dr. G., endocarditis and aneurysm, 1020
Mollett, Miss M., memorial, 1257
Moneylender, a medical man as a, 733
Mongolian imbecility, 227; imbecile, heart of the, 1650
Monkey, inoculation of a, with small pox, 496
Monkey (see also Chimpanzee)
Monkeys, virulence of the bacillus of bovine and human tuberculosis for, 744
Monmouthshire health report, 1060
Monmouthshire (see also South Wales)
Monro, Dr. T. K., Manual of Medicine (review), 825, 911
Monsarrat, Mr. K. W., the knee-joint, 1281
Montgomery, Dr. J. B., presentation to, 923
Montgomery, Dr. W. P., chloroform, 267
Montrose, Royal Asylum, 830
Moody, Mr. A. S., respirator, 169
Moore, Dr. F. C., thrombosis, 1714
Moore, Dr. Norman, history of medicine, 1341
Moore, Prof., infection, 333
Moral delinquency in children, 175, 1177
Morgan, Mr. H. de R., arsenical compounds, 22
Morice, Dr. G., Eaux Minérales (review), 35
Morison, Dr. Alexander, the aorta, 338
Morison, Mr. A. R., abdominal section, 937
Moritz, Dr., anæsthetics, 1362
Morris, Mr. Henry, cancer, 1633
Morris, Mr. W. J., housing question, 467
Morrison, Dr. J. B., pregnancy, 484
Morrison, Dr. William, the late, 59
Morton, Mr. A. S., conical cornea, 352, 403
Morton, Mr. C. A., the liver, 1395
Mortuary accommodation, a coroner and, 189
Moseley, Mr. Alfred, his educational commission, 773
Mosquito, a parasite fatal to the, 386
Mosquitoes and dengue fever, 61; and yellow fever, 319, 345, 797; and malaria, 333
Mosquitoes (see also Culex)
Mosse, Dr. Max, Mikroskopische Technik (review), 757
Motion, Mr. Andrew, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1392, 1460, 1533
Motor-car race, 114; Bill, 415, 496, 506
Motor-cars and a medical man, 857; for medical men, 1066, 1138, 1205, 1269, 1337, 1409, 1477, 1842;
Motor cycle in medical practice, 1269
Motor cycles in wet weather, 925
Motor cycling, 57
Mott, Dr. F. W., tumours, 227
Moulds and arsenical compounds, 22
Moulds (see also Mycology)
Moullin, Mr. C. W. M., Ulcer of the Stomach (review), 167; inflammation of the appendix, 514; the prostate, 1557
Mounsey, Dr. G. H., presentation to, 197
Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption, &c., 1037
Mountain climbers, fatal accident to, 896
Mountain (see also Altitudes)
Mouth, examination of the, 377; the human, the question of immunity in, 620
Mowat, Dr. Daniel, tetanus, 1359
Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., the stomach, 388, 415; gastric ulcer, 605; surgery, 1429
Mr. Woodhouse's Correspondence (review), 1441
Mudge, Mr. G. P., Botany (review), 34
Muir, Prof. R., sera, 160, 446
Muir, Dr. A. H., aneurysm, 601
Muir, Mr. W. L., parish council of Durness, 1758
Mul-s's glass ball, modified, 473
Multiple personality, case of, 1385
Mummery, Mr. P. L., After-treatment (review), 1508
Mumps, pancreatitis in, 772
Münch, Dr. Karl, histology of muscle, 479
Mundesley sanatorium for tuberculosis, 453, 483
Murder, conviction for, 244
Murphy, Dr. J. B., Christian Hospital of Chicago, 788
Murray, Dr. J. I., obituary, 504
Murray, Mr. R. W., cleft palate, 352, 406; the intestine, 524; fractures, 556
Murrell, Dr. W., arthritis, 161
Muscle, histology of, 479
Muscle testing, practical, 465
Muscles, the voluntary, general tremor of, 30
Muscles, action of, 56; in mastication, 85
Museum (see Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Musgrave, Dr. W., trypanosomiasis, 553
Music and madness, 1450
Music (see Handel)
Muter (not Nutes), Mr. John, Chemistry (review), 1441, 1510
Mycology, Technical (review), 104
Myers, Dr. Bernard, Nursing (review), 1610
Myopes, vision of, 1118, 1192, 1258
Myositis fibrosa, 1433; ossificans, 1582
Myositis (see Dermato-myositis)
Mysore, municipal improvements in, 59

N

Narcosis, ethyl chloride, 168
Nasal polypi, formalin in, 541; recurrence of, 1296, 1463
Nash, Dr. J. T. C., enteric (or typhoid) fever, 398, 1532
Nash, Mr. W. G., cancer, 1356
Nasal hyperæmia, 1718
Naso-pharynx (see Rachenæ)
Natal, public health in, 1179
Nation, physique of the, 133
National Orthopædic Hospital, 50, 119, 346; Dental Hospital, 1592
National physical deterioration, 768; physique and the educational authorities, 1668
Nations (see Five Nations)
Nauheim treatment of heart disease, 153
Naval brigade in China, 353, 407
Naval brigades, water-supply for, 407
Naval medical service, new regulations for the, 774, 834
Naval medical supplemental fund, 152
Naval and Navy Medical Service (see also Services)
Naval or navy (see also Admiralty, Landing Parties, List of Sections under Brit. Med. Assoc., Stonehouse)
Navel, protrusion of the, 358
Navy Medical Service, pass list, 1048
Naylor, Mr. T. W., medical report for Bootle, 53
Necropsy (see Autopsies)
Neech, Dr. J. T., small-pox, 1781
Needles, 396 in number, extracted from a patient, 625
Neil, Dr. A., mining camps, 333
Nematode, general infection by a, 57
Neoplasms, biological theory of, 1192
Nephritis, varieties of, 1; syphilitic, 473
Nerve trunks, cross-union of, 349, 563, 956
Nerves (see also under the respective names, e.g., Spinal accessory)
Nervous diseases, gastric crises in, 250
Nervous system, tuberculosis of the, 774, 1276
Nettleship, Mr. Edward, ocular changes, 403; the choroid, 1301
Neuber, Prof., surgery, 127
Neuralgia, trigeminal, injections of osmic acid in, 970
Neurasthenia, organo-therapy in, 358
Neuritis of the upper limb, 878
Neuro-fibromatosis, cutaneous, 1230
Neuroma, plexiform, of the temporal region, &c., 100
Newbolt, Mr. G. P., intestinal obstruction, 1092
New Forest (see Hampshire Days)
New Guinea, ethnographical expedition to, 48; medicine in, 118

NEW INVENTIONS.—Clinical case for blood-film work, 36—New surgical bag, 37—New aural dressing probe, 108—Ethyl chloride narcosis, 168—Regulating inhaler for gas and ether, 169—New respirator, 169—"Tabloid" aseptic hypodermic pocket case, 170—The pyro-kettle, 230—Improved tarsal cyst forceps, 231—"Combinations" test type, 231—New portable perimeter, 322—The "ideal" inhaler for the administration of somnoform and allied anæsthetics, 323—Modification of Roughton's splint for Pott's fracture, 323, 434—New light and colour bath, 434—Simple eyelid everter, 481—New gag, 535—Nest spring reels for silk and catgut ligatures with portable sterilizer and container, 611—New syringe for injecting paraffin, 611—Improved bed convenience, 612—Wide-bore ether inhaler, 612—Patent tobacco pipes, 850, 990, 1068—New fittings for pince-nez, 926—Baby exerciser and developer, 961—The pocket "reservoir" cautery, 961—Tube for the cultivation of anaerobic organisms in fluid media, 1023—Pen and pencil clip, 1024—Cleanliness in "gas bags," 1028—Wool tidy, 1024—New colotomy dilator, 1099—Modified laryngoscopic mirror, 1441—New appliance for preventing accidental poisoning, 1477—Apparatus for the administration of somnoform, 1510—New model ear for the study and practice of otoscopy, 1584—New perforator for surgical and dental operations, 1662

New South Wales, Pharmacy Board of, 637; lunacy in, 855
New Testament, demonology of the, 329
New Year cards, 1584

NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Medical ethics, 62—Medical inspection of schools, 62—Milk and the tuberculin test, 63—Birth and death registration, 63—Bacterial impurities of vaccine virus, 63—Accidents from fire works, 272—Action by a surgeon to recover a fee, 272—Floating hospital of St. John's Guild, 272—Mosquitoes and or transmission of) yellow fever, 345, 797—Parasite fatal to the mosquito, 346—Suicide in the United States, 346, 985—General army hospital in Washington, 346—Preventive inoculation for plague, 797—Bahama Islands, 797—Quarantine against lepers, 797—Proposed tuberculosis expedition, 797—Liquor problem in the United States, 797—Food preservatives, 798—Newsboy regulations, 854—Cholera in the Philippines, 854—Yellow fever in Mexico, 854—Theories of cancer, 855—Antiseptic law relating to barbers, 985—Temperance instruction in the public schools, 985—Uncinariasis or hook-worm disease in Porto Rico, 985—Change in admission to the Army Medical School, 985—Health of New York City, 1254—Provision for consumptives in New York City, 1254—Water storage plan for New York, 1254—Health of the American army, 1255—Medical education, 1255—Legal status of "faith-cure" in New York, 1255—Dr. Dowie (a faith-healer and founder of a religious sect), 1405—Yellow fever in Texas, 1405—Sanitation of sleeping cars, 1540—Peril of the street, 1540—Dr. Lorenz's visit to the United States, 1540—Larceny of antitoxin, 1540—Crusade against adulterated food, 1540—Increased human longevity, 1540—New Harvard medical school, 1540—Convention of railway surgeons in New York, 1624—Yellow fever in Mexico, 1624—Care of criminal epileptics, 1624—Patent medicines and articles of adoration, 1763—Two motor-men for electric trains, 1764—Small-pox, 1764

New York, tuberculosis in, 298; post-graduate work in, 1534

NEW ZEALAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Annual report on charitable aid and hospitals, 1541—Lunacy report, 1541

New Zealand, the British medical man in, 652; tuberculosis and cancer in, 822
Newell, Mr. Percy, presentation to, 923
Newport (Mon.), Isolation hospital in, 289; health of, 344; medical report for, 557; rent of cottages in, 1060
Newsboy regulations in New York, 854
Newsholme, Dr. Arthur, dental profession, 91; enteric fever, 398
Newton Abbot (Devon) Isolation Hospital, 858
Nicholson, Sir Charles, obituary, 1473
Nicholson, Prof. H. A., memorial to, 292
Nicholson, Dr. H. O., pregnancy, 396
Nicoll, Prof. J. H., nerve anastomosis, 956
Nigeria force, medical officers with the, 506
Nightingale, Dr. P. A., M.D. degree, 1119, 1395
Nineteenth century, a story of the early part of the, 278, 434
Nitrous oxide, death under, 1368; and ethyl chloride, combined administration of, 1368
Nitrous oxide gas (see Anæsthetics, Gas)
Niven, Dr. C. R., heredity, 264, 494, 629, 785, 844, 908
Niven, Dr. James, rehousing the poor, 255
Nixon, Sir C. J., veterinary medicine, 190
Nocard, Prof. Edmond, the late, 430, 726; obituary, 781
Non-alcoholic tinctures, 354; wine, 761
Noorden (see Von Noorden)

Norfolk (see West Norfolk)
North East London Post-Graduate College (Tottenham Hospital), 729
North Staffordshire Joint Small-pox Hospital, 857
North-West London Hospital, 197

NORTHERN COUNTIES NOTES.—Small-pox, 1836—Newcastle city hospital for infectious diseases, 1836—College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1836

Norway, prevention of consumption in, 363

NOTES, SHORT COMMENTS, &c. (only "cross-headings" of paragraphs and signatures of letters to the Editors when not obvious pseudonyms).—The coroner and unregistered medical men, 69—The hospital nurse, 69—Medical witnesses' fees at coroners' inquests, 69—Dangers of spitting, 69—Unseemly advertising, 70—Varicat stockings, (Dr. A. C. Ingle) 70, (Annie E. Valentine) 278—Obscene literature, 70—Omne ignotum pro magnifico, 70—"Que diable allait il faire dans cette galère?" 135, (Dr. A. Haig) 200—Cooperative Health Sanatoria Company, Limited, 135—Trephining among the ancient Tarahumares, 136—Tottenham's hospital and Holloway's pills, 136—Chloretone in sea-sickness, 136—Quackery and credulity, 199—Almost incredible, 199—German custom in Victoria-street, 200—A warning, 200—Salicylate of sodium in malarial fever, (Mr. A. A. Bradburne) 200—Tender feet, (Dr. J. J. Blackall) 200—Johannesburg, 200—What is a reasonable fee? 200—"A pithy par," 200—An eighteenth century operation as described by the patient, 277—File-cutting by hand, 277—Ignition of ether vapour in presence of a closed electric light, 277—Patenting of surgical instruments, 277, 508, 579—Nasty practices, 277—The learned optician, 278—Unvaccinated Leicester, 278—The Strand improvement, 278—A story of the early part of the nineteenth century, 278, (Mr. F. A. D. Godfrey) 434—Homes wanted, 278, 434, 508, (Dr. F. E. Nichol) 1409—Deciduous teeth replaced after extraction by an accident, 357—Prescribing chemist, 357—THE LANCET and the turf, 357—Deterioration of microscope lenses and indiarubber goods in hot climates, 358—Organo-therapy, 358—Administration of calcium chloride, 358—Keymer Brick and Tile Company, Limited: a disclaimer (Mr. W. E. Keymer) 358—Rainfall, 358—Astrology, (Dr. F. L. Pochin) 358—Protrusion of the navel, 358—A lay view of the medical profession, 434—A dangerous pamphlet, (Messrs. Gamble and Co.) 434—St. Francis Hospital for Infants, (Dr. R. H. Vincent) 434—New light and colour bath, (Dr. J. S. Booker) 434—Errata 434, 508, 580—Sanitation and bungalows, 508, (Mr. William Swales) 640 and 867, 799, 927—Hospital abuse, (Mr. J. J. Udale) 508, (Dr. W. H. Kesteven) 926—A point under the Infectious Diseases Notification Act, 508—Weir-Mitchell treatment, 508—Medical etiquette, 579—Picric acid in the treatment of burns, (Mr. J. J. Redmond) 580, (Mr. S. M. Perkins) 640, (Mr. F. V. Milward, Dr. Alexander MacLennan) 800, (Mr. D. S. E. Macnab, Mr. Edward Bigg) 925, (Mr. J. J. Redmond, Mr. Edward Bigg) 989—Queen's Hall orchestra (or concerts), 580, 1699—Chlorate of potash poisoning, 580—Colonial appointments on the West Coast of Africa, 580, 640, 733, (Mr. R. L. Antrobus) 925—Infectious diseases notification fees, 640—Coffee after dinner, 640—Duties of an unqualified assistant, 800—Income-tax overcharges, (Income-tax Adjustment Agency, Limited) 800—Medical superstitions, (Mr. S. K. N. Kabraji) 800—Medical posts in the mercantile marine, 800, 867—A question of hospital discipline, 899, (Mr. E. C. Hadley, Dr. C. Rolleston) 924—Patent tobacco-pipes, 860, 990, 1068—Glycosuria versus diabetes, 860—Queries, 860—Unqualified practice and legal responsibility, 925—"Westrumite," 925—Clarke's syphon stoves, 925—Royal Photographic Society, 925—King's College Hospital, 925—Sanitary inspectors' examination board, 925—Motor cycles in wet weather, (Dr. O. C. Jones) 925—Some early autopsies in the United States, 926—Replete with all modern convenices, 926—New fittings for pince-nez, 926—Chloroformed calf-lymph, (Dr. J. D. Hunter) 927—The pulque and mescal of Mexico, 989—The organic chemistry test at the University of London, 989—Immensity of India, 989—A point in the sale of a practice, 989—"How to get fat for five dollars," 989—Circumcision and flagellation among the Filipinos, 989—Water gas, (Dr. F. H. Alderson) 990—Credulity indeed, 990—Patients and operations, 990—Six years of medical journalism: a retrospect, 1065—The disappearance of Miss Hickman, 1066—Swedish exercises, 1066—Precocious mischief, 1066—Motor-cars for medical men, 1066, (Mr. W. H. Fawcett) 1138, (Mr. G. J. Arnold) 1205, (Mr. E. Peacock) 1269, (Mr. Harry Lupton) 1337 and 1409, and 1842 (Dr. G. W. Isaac, Mr. H. Austin, Mr. C. T. W. Hirsch) 1477—School wanted, 1066—Cordite eating, 1137—Place for an unqualified assistant wanted, 1137—William Cadge memorial, 1137, (Mr. W. H. Day, Dr. Michael Beverley) 1410—The mother's friend, 1137—Cigarette craze, 1138, 1205, (Mr. J. J. Scanlan) 1269, (Dr. J. R. Bentley) 1410, 1476, 1629—Price of a bath at hotels, (Mr. J. T. Edgcombe) 1138 (Mr. M. M. Irving), 1700—The Diabetic Institute and the Diabetes Flour Company (incorporated), 1205—Plasmon tea, 1205—By-law against spitting, 1206—Pathological parlance, 1206—Substitution rampant, (Dr. S. H. Colbeck) 1206, 1270—Life insurance for high risks, 1206, 1270—Substitute for a sand-bag, (Mr. C. H. Whiteford) 1206—Refuse destructors, (Mr. T. D. Harries) 1269—King Charles II and the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1269—Motor-cycle in medical practice, 1269—Retention of vitality in incubated eggs, 1270—Medical men and "infamous conduct in a professional respect," 1270—Medical appointments to school boards, 1270—Burgundy *versus* claret, 1270, (Mr. H. A. Grainger) 1338—A point under the Vaccination Acts, (Mr. Isaac George) 1337—The role of soap (Mr. S. G. Hall) 1337, 1478—Information to the police, 1337—Crippled children's Christmas hampers, (Alderman Sir W. P. Treloar) 1337—Medical officers to school boards, (Dr. John Grimshaw) 1338—General Medical Council and medical members of Parliament, 1338—British Medical Benevolent Fund, 1338, 1409, 1478, 1548, 1699, 1768—Musica lætitiæ comes, medicina dolorum, 1338—A serious question, 1409—Advertising 100 years ago, 1409—Maize or Indian corn as a food, Dr. J. G. Sharp 1409—Use of petroleum, 1410—Quackery in high places, 1410—Sphygmographs, 1410, (Dr. D. R. Dobie) 1478—Autumn manœuvres, (Dr. William O'Neill) 1476—Cookery in the French army, 1477—New appliance for preventing accidental poisoning, 1477—Employment of reserve and discharged soldiers, 1479—Manucripta of mediæval medical authors, 1478—Cheap open-air sanatorium, 1478, 1548—The Old Chem. Co., 1547—A Christian science burglary, 1547—Vaginal douche, Dr. George Crichton) 1547 and 1842, (Down Brothers) 1700—Eton College beagles, 1547—A spectacle quack, 1547—Freak of credulity, 1547—Grafting of an ear, 1548—How disease may be spread, 1548 *Morning Leader's* "man in the street," 1548—The result of the *Times* Encyclopædia Britannica competition, 1629—Society for the State registration of trained nurses, 1630—The alien in New York city, 1630—The sons of the Conqueror, (Dr. F. de Havilland Hall) 1630—Narcosis in Java, 1630—An old difficulty, 1630—Backache pills, 1630—Light Cure and Electro-Therapeutic Institute, Limited, 1699, (Dr. J. S. Booker) 1841—Poor-law administration and infant mortality, (Mr. J. T. Dodd) 1699—The John James Jones sanatoriums, 1699—Picture post-cards and the hospitals, 1699—Pseudo angina pectoris, (Dr. Theodore Fisher) 1700—Patent medicines, (Dr. Stanley Noble), 1700—Medical fees in life insurance, 1767—Iodide of potassium and sneezing, 1767—Resuscitation of the apparently drowned, 1767—Determination of sex, 1768—Improper advertisement, 1768—A grievance of the civil surgeons who served in South Africa, 1768—Shaftesbury Industrial Betterment Lectures, 1768—Thrift of the Salvation Army, (Mr. Griffin Wilkes) 1768, 1842—Anonymous slander 1841—The coroner, the pathologist and the general practitioner, 1842—Sanitary legislation in India, 1842—Action of sulphonal, 1842—Fees at a coroner's inquest, 1842—Treatment of pediculi capitis, 1842

Notes of My Life (review), 759
Notifiable diseases, diagnosis of, 971
Notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 53, 333; of small-pox, 638
Notification (see also Infectious Diseases)
Notification of adulterated milk, 976
Notification of change of address, 1066
Notter, Col. J. L., dysentery, 626
Nuisance, refuse as a, 257
Nuns, trained nurses and, 506
Nurse, the hospital, 69
Nurse in Hot Climates (review), 230
Nurse (see also Private nurse)
Nurses, supply of, 181; for Europeans in India, 497; trained, and nuns, 506; for workhouse infirmaries, 578; marriage of, 981; proposed memorial to, 1257
Nurses' home, opening of a, 849
Nursing, female, of the male insane, 226
Nursing institutions, 281; homes, medical, 1258; homes, private, 1982
Nursing, Practical (review), 1099; Gynæcological (review), 1372; Home (review), 1510
Nursing service, Indian army, 343; the army, 580; Queen Alexandra's imperial military, 1191
Nursing staff troubles, 1670
Nursing trouble at the Granard Infirmary, 289, 499, 506, 562, 853, 1061
Nursing, workhouse, and the proposed "qualified nurse," 1179
Nuter (see Muter)
Nutrition (see Metabolism)
Nuts, the cracking of, with the teeth, 377
Nuttall, Dr. G. H. F., tropical medicine, 476
Nystagmus, case of, 29, 32

O

OBITUARY.—William Cadge, F.R.C.S. Eng., 63—John Woodman, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 64—Robert H. Woolhouse, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., L.D.S., 272—Francis Harrison Walmsley, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 272—Samuel Farrant, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 346—John Alex. Cooksey, M.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 346—Joseph Griffiths Swayne, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 503—William Alphonso Henderson, L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., 503—John Ivor Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. Edin., 504—George William Balfour, M.D., LL.D. Edin. and St. And., F.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.S. Edin., M.R.C.V.S., 570—William Smoult (Playfair, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., 570—Frederick Norton Manning, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 575—William Burns Macdonald, M.A., M.B., C.M. Edin., 576—John Tatham, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.P. Lond., 576—Henry Gray Croly, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. Irel., 732—William Henry Corfield, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond., 778—Edmond Isidore Etienne Nocard 781—Thomas R. Jessop, F.R.C.S. Eng., 856—John Edward Boyton, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.A.H. Dub., 922—Walter Sumpter, M.D. St. And., L.S.A., 922—Wm. Edmund Image, F.R.C.S. Eng., 986—David Illtyd Jones, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., L.M., L.F.P.S. Glasg., 986—William Johnson Walsham, M.B., C.M. Aberd., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1122—Thomas James Pickburn, M.D., C.M. Aberd., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1125—George Lawson, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1184—Robert John Garden, M.D. Aberd., 1265—Sir George Frederick Duffey, M.D., F.R.C.P. Irel., 1326—Philip Brookes Mason, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1405—Sir Charles Nicholson, Bart., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., 1473—Sir Robert Martin Craven, Kt., F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin., J.P., 1541—Gilbert Kirker, M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I., M.R.C.S. Eng., Fleet Surgeon, R.N., 1624—William Dingley, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1625—Prof. Prout, Inspector-General of the French Sanitary Service, 1689—John Henry Sylvester, Deputy Inspector-General, I.M.S., 1689—William Newman, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1764—Samuel Woodcock, M.D. Brux., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin. and L.M., L.S.A., 1765—Bertram Thos. Read, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1839—Donald J. A. McLeod, L.R.C.S. Edin., 1839

Obscene literature, 70
Obstetric practitioners, male, in the seventeenth century, 334
Obstetrics, trend of opinion in, 350
Obstetrics, Clinical (review), 228
Obstetrics (see also list of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Ocimum viride and malaria, 265
Ocular changes in renal disease, 403
Ocular Circulation (review), 166
Oculists' seals, Roman, 725, 769
Oculo facial palsy, 30
Od. Chem. Co., indecent circulars on reproduction, 1547
Œdema of Bright's disease, chloride of sodium and, 61
Oertel, Dr. T. E., Microscopy (review), 460
Œsophagotomy, 525
Œsophagus, rupture of the, 749
Officers (see Army officers, Medical officers)
Offspring, the weight of, diet in pregnancy and, 21
Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes (review), 1229
Oliver, Dr. George, tissue fluid, 940
Oliver, Dr. James, pregnancy, 396

Oliver, Prof. Thomas, hygiene, 170; phthisis, 352, 400; lung disease, 1345
Omagh guardians and the dispensary medical officers, 60 270, 500, 921
Omne ignotum pro magnifico, 70
Open-air treatment of consumption, Sandgate "Sanatoria" for, 565; of the tuberculous insane, 1672
Operation, an eighteenth century, as described by the patient, 277
Operations, patients and, 990
Operations in Private Houses (review), 167; After-treatment of (review), 1508
Ophthalmia among school children, 67
Ophthalmia neonatorum, 163
Ophthalmic Optics, Elementary (review), 229, 611, 760; Practice, Manual of (review), 950
Ophthalmic practice, protargol in, 1097
Ophthalmology, International Congress of, 771
Ophthalmology (see also list of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Ophthalmology, medicine and surgery, and public health, 1280, 1301
Ophthalmology, Annals of (review), 1306
Ophthalmoscope (a journal) (review), 230
Opie, Dr. E. L., Pancreas (review), 1438
Opium smoking, a dangerous pamphlet on, 330, 434, 508
Opotherapy, placental, 984
Optic atrophy, tabes with, 29
Optic an, the learned, 278
Opticians and sight-testing, 123, 178
Optometry, the new profession of, 832
Oral instruction of the deaf, 477
Orbit, glass in the, 315
Orchestra, the Queen's Hall, 580
Organisation, Poor law *versus* charity, 550
Organisms, anaerobic, tube for the cultivation of, 1023
Organo-therapy, 358
Origins, Social (review), 532
Ormerod, Dr. J. A., sarcoma, 165
Ormond, Mr. A. W., Ophthalmic Practice (review), 960
Ormsby, Sir L. H., on the ideal physician, 1413
Ornithodoros moubata (a tick), 543
Orthopædic (see National Orthopædic, Royal Orthopædic, City Orthopædic)
Ortel reaction in testing milk, 23
Osler, Prof William, Stokes-Adams disease, 516
Osmic acid, injections of, in trigeminal neuralgia, 970
Osmose, electric, in cancer, 750
Otology in the medical curriculum, 406
Otology (see also list of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Ovarian cystoma, recurrent, 1393, 1459, 1530
Ovarian dermoid obstructing delivery, 26
Ovarian tumour, cases in which a cystic, developed after a similar growth had been removed, 1227
Ovarian tumours and ovaries (see also Pelvic viscera, Pregnancy)
Overend, Dr Walker, urotropin, 1019
Overlying culpable, 1106
Ovumals, 107
Owen, Mr. Edmund, disease of the liver, 97; cleft palate, 1712
Owen, Sir Isambard, ectopia cordis, 599; auscultation, 1049
Ox poisoned by petroleum, 190
Oxford University, medical examinations at, 235, 1406; examiners appointed, 1545; pass lists, 1625, 1839; professorship of medicine, 1828
Oxidation, colour changes of, 989
Oxygen Hospital, 274
Oysters unfit for human food, 52, 53; dangerous, 172
Oyster beds and sewage, 192, 565

P

Pace, Dr. Elizabeth M., introductory address, 932
Padstow, water-supply, 505
Paget, Mr. Stephen, Experiments upon Animals (review), 35
Pain, referred, 766
Palate, cleft, operations for, 37, 352, 406
Pall Mall Magazine (review), 1662
Palmer, Margaret D., Massage (review), 827
Palmer, Dr. H. B., Surgical Asepsis (review), 1240
Palsy, oculo-facial 30
Pamphlet, a dangerous, 330, 434, 508
Pancreas, Disease of the (review), 1438
Pancreas, surgery of the, 296
Pancreatitis in mumps, 772; hæmorrhagic, 889; acute cases of, 1096
Paper, latrine, for soldiers, 610
Papilloma of the cornea, 100
Par, a pithy, 800
Paracentesis in pyopericardium, 951
Paraffin, injections of, in hernia, 188; syringe for injecting, 611
Paragraph, the personal, 1310
Paralysed and Epileptic, National Hospital for (Queen-square), 486
Paralysis caused by carbon-monoxide, 117
Paralysis of arms and legs, 29; of the serratus magnus, 30; various forms of, exhibited, 33; of the upper extremities, 1431
Paralysis, Erb's, 33, 349
Paralysis, facial, surgical anastomosis of nerves in, 563
Paralysis, general, pathology of, 28, 352, 467; advances in the knowledge of, 1317
Paralysis (see also Palsy)
Parasites, insect-borne, 170
Parasites, Cryptogamic, Plant Diseases caused by (review), 106

PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Chloride of sodium and the œdema of Bright's disease, 61—The medical crisis, 61—Reform of the quarantine system, 130—Diphtheria, 130—X rays in cancer, 130, 271—Obituary, 131, 430, 984, 1062—The Academy of Medicine, 131—Arterial hypertension and its treatment in heart disease, 191—Medical study excursion, 191 — Purification of drinking water, 191—Hysterical women, 270—Care of the body, 271—Gastrotomy for the extraction of foreign bodies, 271—Glycogen in therapeutics, 345—Tuning-fork in medicine, 345—Extraction of filariæ, 345—Institute of legal medicine and mental diseases, 430—White leg in typhoid fever and a salt-free dietary, 500—Medical aid in Algeria, 501—Chimpanzees inoculated with syphilis, 501, 1062—Surgical treatment of facial paralysis, 565—Epitheliomata of the tongue, 563—Disposal of embryos, 563—Sleeping sickness, 636, 1263, 1401—New asylums for the aged in Paris, 637—Are infectious hospitals dangerous to the neighbourhood?, 795—School of colonial medicine (or hygiene) at Marseilles, 795, 1469 Grand manœuvres of the army medical corps, 795—Plague in Marseilles, 854, 922, 1062—Claim for compensation in consequence of syphilitic infection, 854, 984—Pensions for soldiers' widows, 921—Memorial to Prof. Charcot, 922—Public health in Paris, 983—Placental opotherapy, 984—The old School of Medicine and the old Academy of Medicine, 1062—Public health of Madagascar, 1062—New treatment for infantile gastro-enteritis, 1130—International sanitary conference at Paris, 1130—Inspection of butcher's meat, 1130—Cerebro-spinal fluid in secondary syphilis, 1198—Scheme for a hospital for infectious diseases, 1199—French surgical congress, 1199, 1332—French association of urology, 1199—New method of suicide, 1199—Remuneration of assistants at surgical operations, 1263—Causes and treatment of rheumatism, 1263—Anti-alcohol congress, 1264—Disinfection of bathing cabins, 1264—External perforating disease of the stomach 1333—Extraction of a bullet in contact with the left auricle of the heart, 1333—Dwarfs, 1334—Disposal of tuberculous sputum, 1333—New hospital buildings 1333—Naval surgeons and professional secrecy, 1403—Congress of school hygiene, 1403 — Infantile gastro-enteritis treated by starchy foods, 1403—Appendicitis in the army, 1403—A view of the digestive journey, 1469—Tuberculosis commission 1470—Dr. Marmorek's antituberculous serum, 1470, 1695—Banquet to Dr J. Rivière, 1470—Range and increase of hearing in deaf mutes, 1538—New school for hospital nurses, 1538 — Pancreatic opotherapy in diabetes, 1538—Errors in diagnosis committed by military surgeons, 1539—Anti-tuberculous dispensaries, 1539—Production of aortic atheroma by injections of adrenalin, 1622—*Revue de Déontologie* and the Corporative Association of Medical Students, 1623—Drinking water for the army, 1623—Different letters of the alphabet from the point of view of rapidity of reading, 1623—Syndicate of medical men of the Seine and the Tramway Company, 1623—Births and deaths in France for 1902, 1695—Society for aiding the wounded, 1695—Crookes's bulbs for radiotherapy, 1695—Possible dangers of saline injections, 1762—"Dechloridation" and the "dechloridated" diet for morbus cordis, 1762 — Artistic anatomy, 1763 — Fractures which are moved with a view to bring about a false joint, 1763

Paris, railway disaster in, 483, 548; post-graduate work in, 781; meeting of the international sanitary convention in, 1037
Parish council of Durness, Sutherlandshire, 1758
Parker, Dr. G., diabetes, 462
Parkes, Dr. L. C, annual report for Chelsea, 587
Parliament (see House of Commons)

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE. — Phthisis among paupers, 66, 134—Poor-law medical officers in Scotland, 66—Cancer in India, 66—Lead poisoning, 66—Vivisection (or Experiments on animals), 66, 67, 275 356, 577—Small pox, 67, 275—Ophthalmia among school children, 67—Weekly returns of infectious disease, 67 Lymph supply for use of humanised lymph) in Scotland, 67, 134, 356—Gallantry of a surgeon, 67—Physique of the nation, 133—Lunacy law reform, 133—Inoculation for plague, 133, 356 432—Employment of children, 134—Admiralty and the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 134—Whisky, 134, 506—Mess allowances to the Royal Army Medical Corps, 134—Vaccination officers, 134, 198—Underground kitchens, 134—Vaccination in Liverpool, 197 Medicine stamp duty, 197—Pauper children, 197—Physical condition of school children, 197—Superannuated Irish medical officers, 198—Sterilisation of water, 198—Physical training in Scotland, 198—Local Government Board medical inspectors, 274—Commission on physical training, 274—Measles and whooping cough, 275—River pollution, 275—Plague at Hong-Kong, 275—Civil surgeons and the army, 356—Glanders, 356—Irish dispensary medical officers, 356, 432, 506—Medical examination of army candidates, 356—Proposed hospital at East Cowes 356—Vaccination exemptions, 356—Cholera at Quetta, 432—Ambulances in Hyde Park, 432—Medical reports, 432—Army Medical Service, 432—Typhus fever in the East, 506—Trained nurses and nuns, 506—Motor-car Bill and medical men, 506—Salaries of dispensary medical officers, 506—Medical officers with the Nigeria force, 506—Medical attendants of the Royal Irish Constabulary, 506, 577—Irish medical men and Poor-law appointments, 577—Infirmary accommodation at Bristol, 577—Indian Medical Service, 577—Poisoning in a prison, 577—Nurses for workhouse infirmaries, 578

Parovarian cyst, 1652
Parry, Dr. T. W., retention of urine, 967; Robert Stephenson, 1395
Parry, Mr. H. H., cervical glands, 33
Parsons, Mr. J. H., Ocular Circulation (review), 166
Parturition, pernicious anæmia following, 371
Pass lists (including recipients of degrees and diplomas): Cambridge University, 65, 1201, 1286, 1335, 1473, 1625, 1696; Society of Apothecaries of London, 131, 273, 576, 986, 1133, 1266, 1544; Birmingham University, 131; Trinity College, Dublin, 131, 1544, 1625, 1696; Royal College of Surgeons of England 196, 986, 1544; Glasgow University, 196, 1063; Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 273, 1335, 1408; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 355, 1266; Aberdeen University, 355; Edinburgh University, 430, 504, 1201; Brussels University, 431; Indian Medical Service, 495; Royal Army Medical Corps, 495; Victoria University, 504; Durham University, 922, 987, 1133; Royal Navy medical service, 1048; Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1473; Conjoint Examinations in Ireland by the Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons 1473; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1473, 1544; Oxford University, 1625
Patella, fracture of the, 501
Patent medicines, 1027, 1059, 1492
Patenting of surgical instruments, 277, 481, 506, 579
Patents, American, 99, 1242
Pathological subjects, photographs in natural colours of, 1034
Pathology of misgovernment, 1054
Pathology and Pathological Anatomy, Text-book of (review), 757
Pathology (see list of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Patient, Where Shall I Send my? (review), 391
Patients and operations, 990
Paton, Mr. D. M., measles, 1430
Paton, Dr. D. N., diet, 21
Paul, Mr. F. T., colotomy, 380
Paul, Dr. M. E., Malaria (review), 826
Pauper children, 197, 1178
Pauperism, increase of, 970; cost of, 1060
Pauperism in South Wales, 344
Paupers, phthisis among, 66, 134; dispensing of medicines for, 129; classification of, 1107
Paupers (see also Casuals)
Payne, Dr. J. F., history of medicine, 6

Pays, Dr., appendicitis, 188
Pavy, Dr. F. W., albuminuria, 1495, 1572
Pea in a bronchus, 605
Peabody, Mr. J. E., Physiology, &c. (review), 1171
Peacocke, Dr. George, anæmia 748
Peacock, Mr. E., motor-cars 1289
Pearn convalescent home, 269
Peck, Dr Herbert, medical report for Chesterfield, 53
Pedagogue at Play (review), 1172
Pediatrics (see Clinics)
Peebles, Dr. A. S. M., hebephrenia, 227
Peliosis, case of, 824
Pelvic Diagnosis, Essentials of (review), 1439
Pelvic viscera, the diseased, extirpation of, 30
Pelvis, the maternal, and the fœtus in Europeans, Eurasians, and Bengalis, 885, 963, 1394
Pembrey, Dr. M. S., diabetes, 100
Pemphigus spread by midwives, 53; contagious, in the newly born, 1362
Pen and pencil clip, 1024
Penal servitude for women, 343
Pendlebury, Mr. H. S., appendicitis, 1299
Pendred, Dr. Vaughan, vaginal douching, 979
Penicillium and arsenic, 23
Penis, cancer of the, phimosis and, 423
Penrose, Dr. F. G., Raynaud's disease, 165
Pepper, adulteration of, 59
"Pepule" pepsin and zymine, 761
Pereira, Mr. J. A. W., chorea, 824
Pericarditis (see Mediastino-pericarditis)
Perimeter, a new, 322
Peritoneum, cleansing of the, 1180
Peritonitis, pneumococcic, 188; acute obstructive, 486
Peritonitis, surgery of, 293
Perkins, Mr. E. M., picric acid, 640
Permissan (a disinfectant), 108
Pernet, Mr. George, leprosy, 1053; bacteria, 1394
Peroneal artery, aneurysm of the, 1020
Peroneal muscles, action of the, 56
Perthes, Prof., Rontgen rays, 126
Peru the Republic of, Map of (review), 827
Petersen, Prof., cancer, 127
Petroleum, ox poisoned by, 190
Pharmaceutical Society, School of Pharmacy of the, introductory address, 932
Pharmaceutical (see British Pharmaceutical)
Pharmacology, Text-book of (review), 230
Pharmacopœia, the British, revision of, 1665
Pharmacy and Prescribing, Practical (review), 533
Pharmacy Board of New South Wales, 637
Pharynx (see Naso-pharynx and Rachenis)
Philip, Mr. Alexander, the late, 638
Philippine Islands, sura in the, 553, 788; cholera in the, 854; quarantine in the, 1670
Philippine (see also Filipinos)
Phillips, Dr. John, arsenic, 97
Phimosis and cancer of the penis, 423, 1324; congenital, operation for, 458
Phonographers, Medical, Society of, 1394
Photographic (see Royal Photographic)
Photographs in natural colours of pathological subjects 1034
Photomicrography (review), 167
Phototherapy, 104
Phthisical patients, day shelters for, 190
Phthisis, miners', 48, 352, 1181; among paupers, 66, 134
Phthisis, Open-air Treatment of (review), 1370
Physical condition of school children, 197; training in Scotland, 198, 274; degeneration of the population, 466, 857; deterioration, national, 765
Physical (see also Education)
Physician, the Ideal, 1413
Physiologic Therapeutics, vol. ix. (review), 104; Therapeutics, vol. v. (review), 533
Physiology, Handbook of (review), 105; Journal of (review), 167, 828, 1241, 1373; Aids to (review), 1661
Physiology, dawn and rise of, 1418, 1530
Physiology, Anatomy, and Hygiene, Studies in (review), 1171
Physiology (see also Anatomy and Physiology)
Physique of urban populations, 112; of the working classes and army recruits, 122, 123, 133; national, and the army, 246, 338; faulty, of volunteers in India, 633
Pickburn, Dr. F. J., obituary, 1125
Picric acid in burns, 580, 640, 789, 925, 989
Pierce, Dr. R. W. C., varioloid rash, 305
Pig, susceptibility of the, to tuberculosis, 333
Pigmentation of the mucous membrane of the lips, 49
Pills (see Holloway)
Pilocarpine, uses of, 312, 423
Pince-nez, new fittings for, 926
Pipes (see Tobacco pipes)
Pistol (see also Revolver)
Pistols Act, 1029
Pitha par, 200
Pittock, Dr. G. M., Flora of Thanet (review), 530
Pituitary tumour, case of, 30; tissue as a galactogogue, 1179
Placental opotherapy, 934
Plague, inoculation for, 133, 432, 797, 1647; infection of, 174; large doses of carbolic acid in, 753; etiology of, 1090; Prof. Lustig's serum in, 1520
Plague in birds, 117, 174, 544; in domestic animals, 544
Plague, distribution of, 49, 117, 178, 249, 331, 416, 482, 771; in South Africa, 49, 117, 249, 331, 416, 482, 554, 624, 726, 771, 839, 899, 1037; in India, 59, 343, 356, 497, 633, 790, 849; in China, 117, 174, 275, 331, 416, 482, 624, 839; in Mauritius, 179, 249, 331, 416, 482, 554, 624, 771, 839, 899, 1037; in Berlin 192; in Egypt, 5-3, 797; in Australia, 564, 771; in the Turkish dominions, 771 851; in Marseilles, 854, 922, 1062; in Hong-Kong, 1246
Plague-infected rats, 49
Plague prophylactic, Haffkine's, 1646
Plague (see also Cattle plague)
Plant Diseases Caused by Cryptogamic Parasites (review), 106
Plantar reflex, diagnostic value of the, 46
Plants, Protoplasmic Streaming in (review), 827
Plarr, Mr. V. G., Literary Etiquette (review), 1023
Playfair, Dr. W. S., obituary, 570
Pleura, exploratory puncture of the, pneumothorax from, 115; changes in the, shown by the Roentgen rays, 212
Pleuro-pneumonia, case of, 1298
Plumbers registration, 285
Plumbers' Company and technical education, 1251
Plummer, Mr. S. W., the urethra, 1165
Plymouth, Hospital Saturday in, 745; lectures on bacteriology, 981; Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hospital, 9-5
Pneumatic power in works of municipal hygiene, 333
Pneumococcic meningitis, 33; peritonitis, 188; arthritis 316
Pneumoconiosis, 400
Pneumonia, croupous, in infancy, 155
Pneumonia, lobar and unresolved, autolysis in, 889
Pneumonia, subacute, indurative, 814
Pneumothorax from exploratory puncture of the pleura, 115; traumatic, 1233, 1742; case of, 1576
Pochin, Dr. F. L., astrology, 358
Poisoned arrow wound sucked by a medical man, 67
Poisoning by carbolic acid dressings, 11; by carbon monoxide, 117; of an ox by petroleum, 190; of a lunatic by yew leaves, 565, 793; by hellebore, 577; by chlorate of potash, 580; by a belladonna suppository, 889
Poisoning in a prison, 577; resumed ptomaine, 755, 848; probable, by tannic acid, 858
Poisoning (see also Arsenical poisoning, Lead poisoning)
Poisons, renal, 4
Poisons, the sale of, 480
Poisons Bill for India, 790
Police courts, examination of lunatics at, 857
Police Surgeons' Association, 923
Polyclinic (see Medical Graduates)
Polyphase Currents in Electrotherapy (review), 1099
Polypi, nasal, formalin in, 541
Pontypool workhouse, 129
Pontypridd small-pox at, 197
Poor-law versus charity organisation, 550
Poor-law appointments, Irish medical men and, 577
Poor law guardians and vaccination fees, 328
Poor-law medical officers in Scotland, 66, 1758
Poor-law medical officers in Ireland, 481, 794
Poor-law Officers' Association, the National, 177
Poor-law (see also Red ticket)
Poore, Dr. G. V., presentation to, 50
Pope, illness and death of the, 112, 180, 247, 253
Popliteal nerve, the external, paralysis of, 177
Porpoise, spinal cord of the, 29
Port sanitary administration, 334
Porter, Mr. H. E. B., calculus, 1083
Porto Rico, uncinariasis in 985
Portsmouth Medical Union, 183
Portugal, tuberculosis in, 294; the British medical man in, 651
Post graduate (or vacation) courses, 196, 253, 271
Post-graduate study, provincial, 692; in the metropolis, 729; importance of, 1069
Post graduate work abroad, 774, 781, 912, 1121, 1194, 1465, 1534
Post-mortem specimens, detection of lead in, 746; Pathology (review), 1661
Postal (see British Postal)
Potteries, lead poisoning in, 68
Pott's fracture, splint for, 323 434
Powell, Sir R. D., cardiac failure, 1502
Power, Mr. D'Arcy, malignant disease, 221, 333; aneurysm, 808
Powers, Mr. C. H., scarlet fever, 1258
Practice, valuation of a, 800; sale of a, 989
Practice (see also Twentieth Century Practice, Unqualified practice)
Practitioner (review), 535, 828, 1240, 1441, 1662
Practitioner (see also Medical practitioner, Unqualified practitioner, Obstetric practitioner, Civilian practitioner)
Pratt, Mr. J. W., presentation to, 1064
Prayers in Anglo-Saxon medicine, 6
Precocious mischief, 1066
Pregnancy, anomalies of, 296; maternal circulation in, 396; emergencies during abdominal section for, 937
Pregnancy complicated with dermoids, 25; with fibroids, 351
Pregnancy, diet in, 21
Pregnancy, diphtheria and, 125
Pregnancy, ectopic, internal hæmorrhage in, 396; complicating uterine pregnancy, 484
Pregnancy, Labour, and Childbed with Ovarian Tumour (review), 607
Prenderville (see De Prenderville)
Prescribing chemist, 357
Prescribing (see also Pharmacy)
Prescriptions, mutilation of, 58

PRESENTATIONS AND TESTIMONIALS.—To Dr. G. V. Poore, 50; to Mr. E. T. Thompson, 65; to Dr. A. Shaw, 65; to Prof. J. W. Byers, 118; to Dr. G. H. Mounsey, 197; to Dr. C. Holman, 417; to Dr. R. Roxburgh, 431; to Dr. J. H. Stowers, 431; to Dr. C. A. Hayman, 432; to Dr. John Dunlop, 505; to Dr. C. R. Wood, 577; to Mr. R. R. P. S. Bowker, 577; to Dr. T. Campbell, 923; to Dr. J. B. Montgomery, 923; to Mr. P. Newell, 923; to Dr. J. Robertson, 923; to Mr. W. F. Willis, 987; to Mr. J. W. Pratt, 1064; to Mr. R. H. Grimbly, 1064; to Mr. J. R. Essex, 1203; to Mr. J. W. Pratt, 1203; to Dr. Nathan Raw, 1266; to Mr. J. T. Gardner, 1268; to Dr. D. H. Stirling, 1474; to Dr. R. A. D. Daniel, 1545; to Sir Anderson Critchett, 1545; to Mr. M. A. Morris, 1545; to Mr. W. S. Wade, 1765; to Mr. W. Whitworth, 1765; to Dr. T. Johnstone, 1765; to Dr. R. H. Ramsay, 1840

Preservatives in food, 798, 1054, 1180
Press (see Medical press)
Pretsell, Dr. W. G., the apparently stillborn, 187
Pringle, Dr. A. M. N., annual report for Manchester port sanitary district, 1046
Pringle, Dr. J. J., cases shown, 165; Dermatochromes (review), 1569
Prison, poisoning in a, 577
Prison and prisoners in Ireland, report on, 837
Prisons department, the Egyptian, annual report of, 102
Private Houses, Preparations for Operations in (review), 167; Nurse's Own Note Book (review), 1098
Prizes, or exhibitions, award or distribution of: Royal Dental Hospital, 50; Queen's College, Cork 60; St Bartholomew's Hospital, 119, 231; University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 129; King's College, London, 132; Guy's Hospital, 132; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 196; London Hospital, 274; Westminster Hospital, 355; St. Mary's Hospital, 744; Beslar Hospital, 1048
Prizes offered or awarded: Barker, 65, 274; Stewart, 348; Alexander, 390; Parkes-Weber, 420; Swiney, 1253; Enno Sander, 1317; Warren, 1518
Prizes (see also Medal, Scholarship)
Probe, aural, 108
Probyn Williams, Mr. R. J., inhaler, 612
Professional men and military service, 1386
Professional Pocket Book (review), 1662
Profession (see Medical profession, Dental profession)
Prosecutions for adulteration, 59; of medical men, 61, 897; for stealing house refuse, 113; of asylum attendants, 118, 274; of butchers, 132, 197; for an infectious person being in a public place, 197, 257, 618; for murder, 244; of abortionists, 343; of French swindlers, 617; for cruelty to children, 623; for selling cotton as linen, 834; of motor-car drivers, 857; for adding formalin to milk, 854; vaccination, 1068
Prostatic disease and nephritis, catheter drainage in, 1672
Prosecutions (see also MEDICINE AND THE LAW)
Prostate, extirpation of the, cases of, 537; enucleation of the, 1169; the enlarged, treatment of, 1567
Prostatectomy, suprapubic, 24; the urethra in, 1168; total, 1578
Protargol in ophthalmic practice, 1097
Protectyl (a microbicide for preventing venereal infection), 761

Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants (review), 827
Protozoa and Disease (review), 891
Provincial medical schools, 679–685, 717; post-graduate study, 682; dental schools, 722, 723
Psalm singers, caution to, 1114
Pseudo angina pectoris in mitral stenosis, 1431
Pseudo-diphtheria bacillus, 332
Psychic or psychical research, a new society for, 189
Psychological medicine, instruction in, 652
Psychological medicine (see also list of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Psychology, medico-legal, a problem in, 451, 561, 789, 848; experiments', at King's College, 1317; experimental, progress of, 1514
Psycho-therapeutics, 540
Ptomaine poisoning, presumed, 755, 848
Ptosis, operations for, 472, 473
Public buildings (see Ventilation)
Public conveniences, 961
Public education, medical supervision of, 1679
Public health, the dental profession and, 91; ministry of, 466, 496, 1193; instruction for diplomas in, 715; the reconstructed Cabinet and, 1028
Public Health Laboratory Work (review), 106
Public health (see also Royal Institute)
Public Schools and the War in South Africa (review), 610
Public weal, the Scottish medical corporations and the, 81, 101
Puerperal sepsis, pyopericardium following, 861; septicæmia, antistreptococcic serum in, 884
Pulmonary consumption or tuberculosis (see Consumption, tuberculosis)
Pulmonary disease, the diagnosis of, the Roentgen rays in, 56, 212, 341, 411; ichthyol in, 384
Puerperal fever, formalin in, 1163; uterine irrigation in, 1229
Pulmonary stenosis, signs of, during life, unexplained by the necropsy, 874; systolic murmur, causation of the, 977
Pulque, 989
Pulse, slow (see Bradycardia, Stokes-Adams disease)
Punishments, school, 178
Purdy, Dr. J. S., gonorrhœa, 1716
Purin bodies in faeces, 470
Purpura in childhood, 1235
Purpura rheumatica, case of, 824; hæmorrhagica, case of, 1232
Purslow, Dr. C. E., uro-genital sinus, 352
Pyæmia simulating rheumatism, 1651
Pyopericardium following puerperal sepsis, 861
Pyorrhœa alveolaris and mastication, 219, 377; saprœmia due to, 525
Pyro kettle, 230
Pyuria, urotropin in, 1019

Q

Quack medicines, the medical profession and, 849
Quackery, 1103
Quackery and credulity, 199; and death, 1027, 1059
Quarantine in France, 130
Quarantine against lepers 797
"Que diable allait il faire dans cette galère?" 135, 200
Queely, Fleet Surg. A. C., the late, 573
Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 431
Queen's Hall orchestra, 580
Queries, 860
Quettah, cholera at, 432
Quinine salicylate, 320

R

Rabies in Ireland, 344
Rachens, Krankheiten des (review), 1022
Radio active atmospheric air, 414
Radium in surgery 271, 927, 966, 1288
Radium salts, relative efficiency of, 1464
Railway carriages, ventilation of, 115; trips to high altitudes, 342; disaster in Paris, 483, 548; sanitation, 851; transport for sick and wounded in war, 1315
Railway engines (see "Decapods")
Railways in India, medical supervision of, 544
Railways, tube, the possible dangers of, 548
Rain and the London water-supply, 41
Rain (see also Water)
Rainfall, 191, 358, 563, 732
Rainey, Dr Harry, cases shown, 33
Ramsay, Dr. R. Hamilton, presentation to, 1840
Rangoon Lying-in Hospital, 1106
Rankin, Dr. Guthrie, aneurysm, 86
Ransome, Dr. Arthur, Pathisis (review), 1370
Rats, plague infected, 49
Raw, Dr. Nathan, tuberculosis, 255, 473, 560; mental symptoms, 1503
Raynaud's disease in children, 165
Rayne, Dr. C. A., goitre, 185, 424, 560, 848
Rewiving houses for the unsound in mind, 339
Recruits (see Army)
Rectal diseases, anæsthetics in, 102; alimentation, 424
Redmond, Mr. J. J., burns, 580, 989
Red ticket, the use of the, 1104
Reed, Dr. Boardman, Disorders of Metabolism, &c. (review), 969
Reels for sick and catgut, 611
Referred pain, 766
Reflex, cardiac, of Abrams, 619, 1052
Reflex, plantar, 46
Refuse as a nuisance, 257
Refuse destructor, story of a, 792
Regiment a British, in India, cholera in, 785
Regimental homes, 123
Registrar-General of England and Wales, annual report of the, 432, 839, 900, 1039
Registry offices, regulation of, 343
Reid, Mr. A. D., eyelid everter, 461
Reid, Dr. G. A., heredity, 56, 558, 630, 846, 909, 1055; alcohol, 469
Reid, Dr. John, vesicular eruption, 1163
Reinhardt, Dr Charles, the King's Sanatorium, 1030, 1120
Relief, medical 38
Renal disease, diagnosis of, 189; ocular changes in, 403
Renal poisons, 4; calculus, 1083
Renaut, Dr. Frank, portrait of, 343
Rent in London, 800
Replete with all modern conveniences, 926
Respirable products of human waste, can they hinder development and lower vitality? 382
Respiration, artificial, in the human subject, 1652
Respirator, a new, 169
Respiratory tract as a source of systemic infection, 541; movements in hemiplegia, 1714
Responsibility, legal, unqualified practice and, 925
Restaurant kitchens, underground, 66
Retina, atrophic, treated with retinal extract, 405
Retina, insensibility of the, 420
Retinal extract, various ocular lesions treated with, 405
Revaccination of tramps, 263
Revaccination, universal, 397
Reverence in medicine, 929

REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF BOOKS.

Manual of Practical Anatomy: by D. J. Cunningham, M.D. Edin., 34—A Class-book of Botany: by G. P. Mudge, A.R.C.Sc. Lond., F.Z.S., and Arthur J. Maslen, F.L.S., 34—Anatomy: a Manual for Students and Practitioners: by W. H. Rockwell, jun., M.D., 35—Annuaire des Eaux Minérales: par Dr. G. Morice, 35—Experiments upon Animals: by Stephen Paget, with an Introduction by Lord Lister, 35—Hampshire Days: by W. H. Hudson, 35—A Brief History of the Hughli District: by Lieut.-Col. D. G. Crawford, M.B. Edin., I.M.S., 36—Transactions of the Therapeutical Society, 1903, 36—Ocular Therapeutics according to the Most Recent Discoveries: by Dr. A. Darier; translated by Sydney Stephenson, M.B., C.M. Edin., 103—A System of Physiologic Therapeutics: edited by Solomon Solis Cohen, A.M., M.D.; vol. ix., by Wilhelm Winternitz, assisted by Dr. Alois Strasser, Dr. B. Buxbaum, and Dr. E. Henrich Kisch, 104 (see also p. 533)—Technical Mycology: the Utilisation of Micro-organisms in the Arts and Manufactures: by Dr. Franz Lafar; translated by Charles T. C. Salter; vol. ii., 104—Papers relating to the Investigation of Malaria and other Tropical Diseases and the Establishment of Schools of Tropical Medicine, 105—Handbook of Physiology: by W. D. Halliburton, M.D. Lond., F.R.S.; fifth edition, 105—A Text-book of Plant Diseases caused by Cryptogamic Parasites: by George Massee, F.L.S., 106—Public Health Laboratory Work: by Henry R. Kenwood, M.B., C.M. Edin., D.P.H., F.C.S.; third edition, 106—Squint: by Claud A. Worth, F.R.C.S. Eng., 165—La Logique Morbide: l'Analyse Mentale: by N. Vaschide and C. Vurpas, 166—The Ocular Circulation: by J. Herbert Parsons, B.S., B.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 166—Elementary Photo micrography: by Walter Bagshaw, 167—The Surgical Treatment of Ulcer of the Stomach: by C. W. Mansell Moullin, M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.S. Eng., 167—Preparations for Operations in Private Houses: by Cuthbert S. Wallace, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 167—Rules of the Lincolnshire Medical Benevolent Society, 187—The Progress of the British Empire in the City: by James Stanley Little, 167—Clinical Obstetrics: by Robert Jardine, M.D. Edin., 228—Diseases of the Heart and Arterial System: by Robert H. Babcock, A.M., M.D., 229—Elementary Ophthalmic Optics: by A. Freeland Fergus, M.D. Glasg., 229, 611, 760—The Dental Annual, 1903: a Year-book of Dental Surgery, 229—Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated States, Malay: by Hamilton Wright, M.B., 229—Text-book of Pharmacology: by Arthur R. Cushny, M.A., M.D. Aberd.; third edition, 230—The Nurse in Hot Climates: by Edward Henderson, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., 230—Wheeler's Medicine and Therapeutics; second edition, revised and enlarged by W. R. Jack, M.D. Glasg., 230—Tropical Diseases: a Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates: by Sir Patrick Manson, K.C.M.G., M.D., LL.D. Aberd., 318—Recherches sur la Cause et la Prophylaxie de la Fièvre Jaune, faites au Laboratoire de Biologie du Musée National de Rio de Janeiro: by Dr. J. B. Lacerda, 319—Traitement de l'Avortement: by Dr. Moise Misracui; second edition, 319—Eye Symptoms as Aids in Diagnosis: by Edward Magennis, M.D. R.U.I., D.P.H. R.C.S. Irel., 319—Flora of Thanet: by G. M. Pittock, M.B. Lond., and Friends, 320—Practical Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye: by D. Chalmers Watson, M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin.; second edition, 320—The Diseases of Infancy and Childhood: by Henry Koplik, M.D., 389—Die Krankheiten der Warmen Länder: ein Handbuch für Aerzte: von Dr. B. Scheube; third edition, 389—Modern Bullet Wounds and Modern Treatment, with Special Regard to Long Bones and Joints, Field Appliances, and First Aid: by Major F. Smith, D.S.O., R.A.M.C., 390—Life History Album: by Francis Galton, D.C.L., F.R.S., 390—American Armoury and Blue book: edited by John Matthews, 391—Where Shall I Send my Patient?, 391—The Charaka Club; vol. i., 391—Life and Labour of the People of London: by Charles Booth, Jesse Argyle, Ernest Aves, George E. Arkell, Arthur Baxter, and George H. Duckworth; final volume, 458—Foods, their Composition and Analysis: by Alex. Wynter Blyth, M.R.C.S. Eng., F.I.C., F.C.S., and Meredith Wynter Blyth, B.A., B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.; fifth edition, 459—Medical Microscopy, designed for Students in Laboratory Work and for Practitioners: by T. E. Oertel, M.D., 460—Manuel de Bactériologie Clinique: par M. Funck; second edition, 460—Bacteria in Milk and its Products: by H. W. Conn, Ph.D., 461—Social Origins: by Andrew Lang, M.A., LL.D. Primal Law: by J. J. Atkinson, 532—The Diagnosis and Modern Treatment of Pulmonary Consumption: by Arthur C. Latham, M.A., M.D. Oxon., M.A. Cantab., 532—A System of Physiologic Therapeutics: edited by Solomon Solis Cohen, A.M., M.D.; vol. v., 533—Practical Pharmacy and Prescribing: by James Calvert, B.Sc., M.D. Lond., 533—A Model Sanatorium for Tuberculosis: by Alexander G. R. Foulerton, F.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H. Cantab., and R. Langton Cole, F.R.I.B.A., 534—A Manual of Toxicology: by Albert H. Brundage, A.M., M.D., Phar.D.; second edition, 534—Medicine for the Mind, 534—Hindus and Grammar Self-taught: by Captain C. A. Thimm, 534—Tree Rearing of Infants: by Robert Guy Kellett, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Irel., 534—The Law of Mental Medicine: by Thomas J. Hudson, Ph.D., LL.D., 534—The Ventilation, Heating, and Management of Churches and Public Buildings: by J. W. Thomas, F.I.C., F.C.S., 534—Pregnancy, Labour, and Childbed with Ovarian Tumour: by R. G. McKerron, M.A., M.D. Aberd., 607—The Natural and Artificial Methods of Feeding Infants and Young Children: by Edmund Cautley, M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond.; second edition, 607—Twentieth Century Practice: edited by Thomas L. Stedman, M.D.; vol. xxi., 608—Cellular Toxins, or the Chemical Factors in the Causation of Disease: by Victor C. Vaughan, M.D., LL.D., and Frederick S. Novy, M.D., Sc.D.; fourth edition, 609—A Practical Guide to Disinfection: by M. J. Rosenau, M.D.; with a supplement by Francis J. Allan, M.D. Edin., 609—Doubts about Darwinism: by a Semi-Darwinian, 610—Public Schools and the War in South Africa, 1899–1902: by A. H. H. Maclean, 610—With the Army Service Corps in South Africa: by Col. Sir Wodehouse Richardson, K.C.B., 610—A Text-book of Pathology and Pathological Anatomy: by Dr. Hans Schmaus; translated from the sixth German edition by Dr. A. E. Traver; edited with additions, by Dr. James Ewing, 757—Encyklopädie der Mikroskopischen Technik mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Färbelehre: edited by Professor Dr. Paul Ehrlich, Dr. Rudolf Krause, Dr. Moise, Professor Dr. Heinrich Rosin, and Professor Carl Weigert,

757—The Microscopical Examination of Foods and Drugs: by Henry George Greenish, F.I.C., F.L.S., 758—City of Liverpool: Handbook compiled for the Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health: edited by E. W. Hope, M.D., D.Sc. Edin., 759—Notes of My Life: by George Wyld, M.D. Edin., 759—Lessons in Disinfection and Sterilisation: by F. W. Andrewes, M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H. Cantab., 759—B. Bradshaw's Dictionary of Mineral Waters, Climatic Health Resorts, Sea Baths, and Hydropathic Establishments, 760—Serum Therapy, Bacterial Therapeutics, and Vaccines: by R. T. Hewlett, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. Lond., 760—A Monograph of the Tsetse Flies (Genus Glossina), based on the Collection in the British Museum: by Ernest Edward Austen: with a chapter on Mouth-parts by H. J. Hansen, Ph.D., 760—Manual of Medicine: by Thomas Kirkpatrick Monro, M.A., M.D. Glasg., 825, 911—Introduction to the Study of Malarial Diseases: by Dr. Reinhold Ruge; translated by P. Edgar, M.B., C.M. Edin.; district surgeon Telok Anson, F.M.S.; and M. Eden Paul, M.D. Brux., 826—International Clinics: edited by A. O. J. Kelly, A.M., M.D.; vol. ii., 826—Lessons on Massage: by Margaret D. Palmer; second edition, 827—Map of the Republic of Peru: issued under the authority of Don Eugenio Larrabure y Unánue, 827—The Story of the Vine: by Edward R. Emerson, 827—A Lay Thesis on Bible Wines: by Edward R. Emerson, 827—On the Physics and Physiology of Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants: by Alfred J. Ewart, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S., 827—Transactions of the American Climatological Association for the year 1902; vol. xviii., 828—Natural and Artificial Sewage Treatment: by Lieut.-Col. Alfred S. Jones, V.C., and H. Alfred Roechling, M.Inst. C.E., 890—A System of Practical Therapeutics: edited by Hobart Amory Hare, M.D.; second edition, 890—Doença do Somno; Trabalhos executados até 6 de Agosto de 1902 pela Missão enviada a Angola pelo Exmo. Ministro da Marinha, composta de Annibal Bettencourt, Ayres Kopke, José Gomes de Rezende, jun., Annibal Correia Mendes; separata da *Revista Portugueza de Medicina e Cirurgia Practicas*, 891—Protozoa and Disease: by J. Jackson Clarke, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 891—The New but True Life of the Carpenter, including a New Sketch of Mahomet: by Amos, 892—Index Médical des Principales Stations Thermales et Climatiques de France, 892—Clinical Treatises on the Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition: by Professor Carl von Noorden; authorised American edition, translated under the direction of Dr. Boardman Reed, 959—A Manual of Ophthalmic Practice: by Charles Higgens, F.R.C.S. Eng.; second edition; revised and edited by Arthur W. Ormond, F.R.C.S. Eng., 960—Atlas and Epitome of Traumatic Fractures and Dislocations: by Dr. H. Helferich; authorised translation from the German; edited by Joseph C. Bloodgood, M.D.; fifth edition, 960—Operative Surgery: by Herbert W. Allingham, F.R.C.S. Eng., 960—Elementary Bacteriology: by M. L. Dhingra, M.D., C.M. Edin., 960—Applied Surgical Anatomy Regionally Presented for the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine: by George Woolsey, A.B., M.D., 961—Anleitung zur Durchführung bakteriologischer Untersuchungen für klinische diagnostische und hygienische Zwecke: by Dr. Ludwig Kamen, 1021—Hernia, its Etiology, Symptoms, and Treatment: by W. McAdam Eccles, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; second edition, 1022—Die Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre mit Einschluss der Laryngoskopie und Lokal Therapeutischen Technik, für Praktische Aerzte und Studierende: by Dr. Philipp Schech; second edition, 1022—Die Krankheiten der Oberen Luftwege, Zweiter Theil. Die Krankheiten des Rachens: by Prof. Dr. Ottokar Chiari, 1022—The Five Nations: by Rudyard Kipling, 1022—Literary Etiquette: by Victor G. Plarr, M.A. Oxon., 1023—A Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment: by Henry R. Swanzy, F.R.C.S. Irel.; eighth edition, 1023—The Imperfectly Descended Testis; its Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology: by W. McAdam Eccles, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1098—Hystérotomie et Hystérectomie en Obstétrique: by Dr. V. Bué, 1098—The Private Nurse's Own Note Book: by Sister Eva, 1098—Practical Guide to Surgical Bandaging and Dressings: by W. Johnson Smith, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1099—Polyphase Currents in Electrotherapy: by George Herschell, M.D. Lond., 1099—First Aid: by R. J. Collie, M.D. Aberd., and C. F. Wightman, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1099—Practical Nursing: by Isla Stewart and H. E. Cuff, M.D. Lond.; vol. ii., 1099—Modern Materia Medica and Therapeutics: by A. A. Stevens, A.M., M.D. Pennsylvania; third edition, 1170—A Manual of Practical Anatomy: by D. J. Cunningham, M.D. Edin. and Dub., D.Sc. Dub., LL.D. Glasg., D.C.L. Oxon., F.R.S.; vol. ii., third edition, 1170—Die Wirkung einiger Bakterien und ihrer Toxine auf verschiedene Organe des Körpers: Herausgegeben von Professor Dr. E. H. Homén, 1170—Tumours, Innocent and Malignant: their Clinical Characters and Appropriate Treatment: by J. Bland-Sutton, F.R.C.S. Eng.; third edition, 1171—Studies in Physiology, Anatomy, and Hygiene: by James Edward Peabody, A.M., 1171—The Pedagogue at Play: by G. M. A. Hewett, 1172—Danish Self Taught with Phonetic Pronunciation (Thimm's System): edited by W. F. Harvey, M.A., 1172—Die Sterblichkeit der Haupt- und Residenzstadt Budapest in den Jahren 1901-1905 und deren Ursachen: by Dr. Joseph V. Körösy, 1172—The Story of my Life, by Helen Keller, with her Letters (1889-1901) and a Supplementary Account of her Education by John Albert Macey, 1172—Vorlesungen über Kinderkrankheiten; ein Handbuch für Studirenden und Aertze: by Prof. Eduard Henoch; eleventh edition, 1238—New Conceptions in Science: by Carl Snyder, 1239—Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes; their Preparation and Properties: by C. R. Alder Wright, D.Sc. Lond., B.Sc. Vict., F.R.S.; second edition, edited by C. Ainsworth Mitchell, B.A. Oxon., F.I.C., 1239—Sight and Hearing in Childhood: by Robert Brudenell Carter, F.R.C.S. Eng., and Arthur H. Cheatle, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1240—A Pharmacopœia for Diseases of the Skin: edited by James Startin, M.R.C.S. Eng.; fifth edition, 1240—Surgery; its Theory and Practice: by William Johnson Walsham, F.R.C.S. Eng., M.B., C.M. Aberd.; eighth edition: by Walter George Spencer, M.S., M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1240—Surgical Asepsis, especially Adapted to Operations in the Home of the Patient: by Henry B. Palmer, M.D., 1240—The Alien Immigrant: by Major W. Evans-Gordon, M.P., 1304—A Pocket Guide to Anæsthetics for the Student and General Practitioner: by Thomas D. Luke, M.B. R.U.I., F.R.C.S. Edin., 1305—Chemistry, General, Medical, and Pharmaceutical, including the Chemistry of the British Pharmacopœia: by John Attfield, F.R.S., Ph.D.: edited by Leonard Dobbin, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.; eighteenth edition, 1306—Bacteriology; a Manual for Students and Practitioners: by Fred. C. Zapffe, M.D.; edited by Bern B. Gallaudet, M.D., 1306—Annals of Ophthalmology; edited by H. V. Wuerdemann, M.D.; vol. xii., No. 3, 1306—The Principles of "Open Air" Treatment of Phthisis and of Sanatorium Construction: by Arthur Ransome, M.D., M.A. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., 1370—Nothnagel's Encyclopædia: Diseases of the Stomach: by Franz Riegel: edited by Charles D. Stockton, M.D.; translated under the editorial supervision of Alfred Stengel, M.D., 1370—A Text-book of Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Pharmacy, and Dentistry: by Edward Curtis Hill, M.S., M.D., 1371—The Histology and Patho-histology of the Teeth and Associated Parts; by A. Hopewell Smith, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1371—Gynæcological Nursing: by Netta Stewart, 1372—A Simple Method of Water Analysis: by John C. Thresh, M.D. Vict., D.Sc. Lond.; fourth edition, 1372—Matriculation Directory, 1372—Disease of the Pancreas: its Cause and Nature: by Eugene L. Opie, M.D., 1438—The Nature of Man: Studies in Optimistic Philosophy: by Elie Metchnikoff: English translation edited by P. Chalmers Mitchell, M.A., D.Sc. Oxon., 1438—Essentials of Pelvic Diagnosis with Illustrative Cases: by E. Stanmore Bishop, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1439—La Russie d'Europe; the General Hygiene of European Russia: by Dr. A. Bonmarriage, 1440—A Text-book of Organic Chemistry: by Dr. A. F. Holleman; translated by A. Gamieson Walker, Ph.D., B.A., assisted by O. E. E. Mott, Ph.D., 1440—A Short Manual of Analytical Chemistry: by John Muter, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.; ninth edition, 1441—Mr. Woodhouse's Correspondence: by G. R. and E. S., 1441—A Short Practice of Midwifery, embodying the Treatment adopted in the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin: by Henry Jellett, B.A., M.D., B.Ch. Dub.; fourth edition, 1508—Handbook of Diseases of the Ear, for the Use of Students and Practitioners: by R. Lake, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1508—The After-Treatment of Operations: a Manual for Practitioners and House Surgeons: by P. Lockhart Mummery, F.R.C.S. Eng., B.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab., 1508—Portfolio of Dermochromes: by Professor Jacobi: English adaptation of text by J. J. Pringle, M.B., C.M. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1509—Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Cursus an der Leiche: von Prof. E. von Bergmann, 1509—The Complete Law in Nature Unveiled: by F. Warner Jones, C.E., 1509—Traité d'Analyse Chimique: par le Dr. Bias, 1509—Home Nursing: by Bernard Myers, 1510—The Sea Shore: by W. S. Furneaux, 1510—An Atlas of Human Anatomy for Students and Physicians: by Carl Toldt, M.D.; assisted by Alois Dalla Rosa, M.D.; translated from the third German edition, by M. Eden Paul, M.D. Brux., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1583—Handbook of Surgical Anatomy: by G. A. Wright, M.A., M.B. Oxon., F.R.C.S. Eng.; and C. H. Preston, M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S., L.D.S. Eng., 1583—Atlas der Deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen: by Dr. J. Sobotta, 1584—Grundriss der Deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen: by Dr. J. Sobotta, 1584—The Refraction of the Eye: a Manual for Students: by Gustavus Hartridge, F.R.C.S.; twelfth edition, 1584—The Practical Details of Cataract Extraction: by H. Herbert, F.R.C.S. Eng., Maj. I.M.S.; second edition, 1584—Christmas and New Year Greeting Cards, 1584—Laboratory Studies in Tropical Medicine: by C. W. Daniels, M.B. Cantab., 1660—Post-mortem Pathology: A Manual of Post-mortem Examinations and the Interpretations to be drawn therefrom: by Henry W. Cattell, A.M., M.D., 1661—Aids to Physiology: by Peyton T. B. Beale, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1661—Twentieth Century Free Trade: A Non-political View of the Question: by H. ... Skrine, B.A. Oxon., 1661—Knowledge ... and Scientific Handbook for 1904, ... Diaries for 1904, 1662—The Pr... Pocket-book or Daily and Hour... ment Diary for 1904, 1662—First R... Trypanosomiasis Expedition to ... (1902) of the Liverpool School ... Medicine and Medical Parasit... Everett Dutton, M.B., B.Ch. Vi... L. Todd, B.A., M.D., C.M. ... Guy's Hospital, 1725-1902: A ... Founder and a Record of its ... Traité des Urines: Analyse ... considérée comme un des ... Diagnostic: by Dr. E. Gérard, ... tical Text-book of Midwifery ... By Robert Jardine, M.D. Edin... Edition, 1728—Essays and Notes o... therapeutics: by Richard Metcalfe... Who's Who, 1904, and Who's Who ... Book, 1904, 1729—Manual of Diseases of ... Eye: by Charles H. May, M.D.; thi... Edition, 1729—The Living Temple: by J. H. Kellog, 1729—Fungi, Protophyta, and Protozoa: by G. H. Fink, M.R.C.S. Eng., Major, I.M.S. (retired), 1729—Whitaker's Almanack, 1904, 1729—Whitaker's Peerage, 1904, 1729—Hydrologie: par Henri Causse, Chargé du Cours d'Hydrologie à la Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Lyon, 1786—The Exact Science of Health based upon Life's Great Law: by Robert Walter, M.D.; Vol. I., Principles, 1786—The Study of Tropical Diseases in Dutch India, 1787—Atlas und Grundriss der gesamten Augenheilkunde; Vol. II., Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis: by Professor Dr. O. Haab; fourth Edition, 1787

PERIODICALS.—Journal of Physiology, 167, 828, 1241, 1373—Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, 167, 1241—Ophthalmoscope, 230—Caledonian Medical Journal, 320, 1241—Dublin Journal of Medical Science, 320, 1241—Mercy and Truth, 320, 1241, 1372—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps 535, 1372—Practitioner, 535, 828, 1240, 1441, 1662—West London Medical Journal, 1241—Edinburgh Medical Journal, 1372—Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal, 1372—South African Medical Record, 1373—Pall Mall Magazine, 1662

Reviews (see also Student's library)
Revolvers, 52
Rex *versus* Dougal, 244
Rezende (see De Rezende)
Rheumatism, acute, aspirin in, 1293
Rheumatics (see Purpura)
Rheumatoid affections, syphilitic, 24
Rhondda valleys, water supply of the, 921
Ribs, fractured, a lunatic with, 268
Rice plants, mosquitoes, and malaria, 544
Richards, Dr. H. M., schools, 170; annual report for Croydon, 1047

Richardson, Col. Sir W., With the Army Service Corps in South Africa (review), 610
Richter's hernia, 90
Rickets, late development of, 32; and weak-mindedness, 1450
Rideal, Dr. Samuel, food preservatives, 1054
Rider, Dr. A. G., cyst, 1652
Ridge, Dr. J. J., alcohol, 486
Riegel, Prof. Franz, Diseases of the Stomach (review), 1370
Ritchie, Dr. J., diseases of miners, 100
River pollution, 189, 275
Rivers-Widson, Mr. A., Medical Acts, 1119; licentiates, 1533
Riviere, Dr. Clive, pneumonia, 155; anæmia, 1361, 1419
Road dust, a means of laying, 925
Roads, London macadamised, 987
Roberts, Dr. F. T., infective diseases, 285, 325, 347
Roberts, Dr. D. Ll., ectopic gestation, 1164; mediastino-pericarditis, 1300
Robert Stephenson and the public health, 1396
Robertson, Dr. J. MacGregor, hæmoglobinometer, 1097
Robertson, Dr. John, presentation to 923
Roberts, Dr. W. F., paralysis, 28, 352, 467
Robinson Mr. H. B., arthritis, 316; the femur, 536
Robson, Mr. A. W. M., surgery, 292, 325; the stomach, 486
Rocketiffe, Dr. W. C., hæmorrhage, 1193
Rockwell, Dr. W. H., Anatomy (review), 35
Roechling Mr. H. A., Sewage Treatment (review), 890

ROENTGEN RAYS.—The rays in the diagnosis of pulmonary disease (Dr. S. Green), 55, (Dr. A. Keith), 124, (Dr. J. F. H. Dally), 125, (Dr. David Lawson and Mr. R. H. Crombie), 212, (Dr. A. G. Auld), 341, 411; Action of the rays [illegible] various diseased conditions (Prof. [illegible]), 128; Ulceration and cancer caused [illegible]ys (Dr. Kümmel), 176; The rays in [illegible] Corail), 130 and 271; The rays in [illegible] Mr. W. H. Evans), 165; Bullet [illegible] shown by the rays (Prof. W. [illegible] W. M. Sweet), 250; Various [illegible] diagnostic applications of [illegible] L. Jones, Dr. J. F. Hall-[illegible] Bolton, and others), 46; [illegible] in the uterus discovered [illegible] H. N. Lewers), 466
[illegible]rd, septic tank, 476; the [illegible]
[illegible]spital discipline, 924
[illegible] D., gastric ulcer, 392; [illegible]
[illegible], forceps, 231
[illegible]seals, 725, 769
[illegible]
[illegible]RESPONDENCE FROM.—An Italian [illegible]tom, 1403.—Cases of supposed poison-[illegible] in a hospice, 1404.—Proposed inter-[illegible]ational congress on malaria, 1404

Rooms (see Dwelling-rooms)
Roosa, Dr D. B. St. John, ethics, 187
Roper, Mr. William, pilocarpine, 342
Rose, Mr. Percy, the title of "Doctor," 632; pleuro-pneumonia, 1298
Rosebery, Lord opening of new hospital building, 119, 240; proposed technological institution, 245; an appeal, 1755
Rosenau, Dr. M. J., Disinfection (review), 609
Rosin, Prof. Dr. Heinrich, Mikroskopische Technik (review), 757
Ross, Dr. T. W. E., tetanus, 1237
Ross, Major Ronald, parasites, 170; culex, 186
Roughton, Mr. E. W., pyorrhœa alveolaris, 525
Roughton's splint, modification of, 323, 434
Roussel, Dr. Théophile the late, 984
Routh, Dr. Amand, pregnancy, 351
Rowe, Dr. R. G., the spinal cord, 352, 468
Rowton House (a lodging house), 127
Rowton, Lord, the late 1384
Roxburgh, Dr. R., presentation to, 431
Royal Army Medical College, 624
Royal Army Medical Corps: mess allowances 134; *Journal* of the corps, 179, 535, 1372; candidates for commissions, 185, 358, 415; a new unit, 423; pass list, 493; present advantages of the service, 726; dinner, 1117, 1183
Royal Army Medical Corps (Volunteers) (London companies), 724
Royal Army Medical Corps (see also Services)
Royal City of Dublin Hospital, 824, 921
Royal College of Physicians of London: Fitzpatrick lectures, 6; the College and the General Medical Council, 58, 122, 193, 254, 242, 420; Milroy lectures, 73, 206, 297, 361, 437, 615; extraordinary comitia, 121; correspondence and reports received, 121, 122; physical disability of army recruits, 122, 420; ordinary comitia, 420; admission of Members, granting of Licences, examination held by the Spectacle Makers' Company, Murchison scholarship, election of officers, anti-typhoid inoculation, Parkes-Webster prize, Moxon medal, Bayle medal, 420; Bradshaw lecture, 774, 1276; Harveian oration, 774, 1141; King Charles II. and the College, 1269; ordinary comitia, 1319; admission of members, 1319; extraordinary comitia, 1524; portrait of the King, Weber-Parkes prize, Horace Dobell Research lecture, 1524
Royal College of Surgeons of England: the College and the General Medical Council, 58, 193, 232, 242, 421; election of Members of Council, 64, 182; election of President (Mr. John Tweedy) and Vice-Presidents, 132, 182; the recent elections at the College, 173; quarterly meeting of Council, 182; the late Mr. Cadge, 182; appointment of professors and lecturers, 182; physical disability of army recruits, 182, 421; pass list, 196; ordinary meeting of Council, 421; Spectacle Makers' Company, books presented, issue of various diplomas 421; election of members of the Board of Examiners, 421, 562; admission of members, 986; quarterly meeting of Council, 1183; misuse of medical certificates by soldiers, 1184; sight-testing and the Spectacle Makers' Company, 1184; annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1313, 1511, 1521; Society of the Members, 1318, 1441; lectures by the Hunterian professors, 1398; ordinary meeting of Council, 1453; proposed conference with the General Medical Council, 1453
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, quarterly meeting, 1454
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, proposed admission of women to the Fellowship, 196
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland: Knighting of the President, 418; admission of a Member, 1063
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: Barker anatomical prize 65, 274; award of various prizes, 196; Knighting of the President, 418
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Examining Board in England by the pass lists, 273, 1335, 1406 (see also General Medical Council)
Royal Colleges, the Edinburgh, and the public weal, 81, 101; school of medicine of, 274
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, pass lists, 355, 1266
Royal Commission on London traffic, 418; on the war in South Africa, 624, 624, 901; on arsenical poisoning, 1674, 1746
Royal Dental Hospital of London, 50, 58, 1514
Royal Edinburgh Asylum, annual report, 336
Royal Free Hospital, introductory address, 932
Royal Institute of Public Health, congress held in Liverpool: representatives appointed, 128; opening meeting, 185, 255, 268; Mr. D'arcy Power on the recurrence of malignant disease after operation, 221, 334; inaugural address by the Earl of Derby, 255, 268; Mr. Taylor on the housing question, 255; Dr. J. Niven on rehousing the poor, 255; Dr. S. Cameron on unhealthy areas, 255; Mr Parry on water-supply, 255; visit to a garden village Port Sunlight, 255, 268; Dr. S. Cameron on preventive medicine, 255; Dr. N. Raw on consumption, 255, Dr. T W. N. Barlow on underground bakehouses, 256; Dr. H. S. Wilson on infectious diseases, 256; Prof. Rubert Boyce on abstract research, 256; Mr. Francis Vacher on numbers' registration, 265; Dr. Savage on the bacteriologic analysis of water 332; Dr. Louis Cobbett on pseudo-diphtheria 332; Dr Glynn and Dr. Matthews on bacteria in swimming baths, 333; Prof. Moore on a chemical theory of infection, 333; Dr. H. S Wilson upon the action of alum upon the typhoid bacillus, 333; Dr Dean and Dr Todd upon the pig and human tuberculosis, 333; Dr H. E. Annett on tuberculous expectoration. 333; Prof. Young on bovines and human tuberculosis, 333; Mr Lloyd on milk supply 333; Dr. A. C. Coles on acid-fast bacilli, 333; Dr R. Lord on acetozone, 333; Dr. J. W. W. Stephens on staining bacteria, 333; Mr. K. W. Goadby on a card index for bacteriological work, 333; Dr Copeman on cow-pox, 333; Mr. Stafford Jackson on diseases of animals communicable to man, 333; Dr A. Neill on West African mining camps, 333; Mr. Evans upon malaria on a liberian 333; Dr. H. D. McCulloch on Indian railways, 355; Mr. J. Cantlie on the dissemination of plague, 333; Prof. W. R. Smith on sanatoriums for tuberculosis, 333; Mr. Maxwell Lawford on pneumatic power, 333; Mr. Moresby White on sanitary legislation 333; Prof. Hele Shaw on road traction, 333; Prof. Rubert Boyce on sewage effluents, 333; Mr. H Holman on child study, 334; Alderman D Clark, on port sanitary work 334; Dr. Herbert Williams on inspection of food, 334; Dr. Pringle and Alderman S. Cohen on port sanitary work, 334; Mr. R. S. Holmes on delegates' expenses, 334; Mrs. Bulnois on school hygiene 334; Miss A. H. A. Boyle on antifaddism, 334; Miss Heald on milk, 334; Miss K. M. Hunter on the feeding of infants, 334; Sanitation in West Africa, 334; City of Liverpool (a handbook for the congress) (review), 759
Royal Institution, 1239, 1318, 1745
Royal Irish constabulary, medical attendants of the 506, 577
Royal Medical Benevolent College, 348, 392, 417, 1176, 1446 16 8
Royal Microscopical Society 116
Royal Navy Medical Service (see Services)
Royal Orthopædic Hospital 50, 119, 346
Royal Photographic Society, 925
Royal Society, paper read before the, 940
Royal University of Ireland, 428
Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women 971
Rudolf, Dr. R D. lung reflex, 1461
Ruge, Dr. Reinhold, Malaria (review), 826
Ruhrah, Prof. John, thymus gland, 352, 406, 604, 618
Rural water supplies, 44, 1097; districts, public vaccinators in, 1119
Russell, Mr J. F., cautery, 961
Russia, the British medical man in, 651
Russie d'Europe (review), 1440

S

Sainsbury, Dr. H., pyæmia, 1651
St. Andrews Graduates' Association, 1418
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, distribution of prizes, 119, 231; report of the Mansion House committee, 331; annual dinner, 774, 1044; appeal for funds 1247, 1312; scheme of rebuilding, 1391, 1667, 1741; the future of, 1392 1460, 1533
St Francis Hospital for Infants 225, 434
St. George's Hospital, dinner, 774, 1044; additions to the museum, 839, 1252; distribution of prizes, 1202
St. Helens Hospital, 792
St. John of Jerusalem, the Order of, 197, 486, 628
St. John's Guild, floating hospital of, in New York, 272
St. Mary's Hospital, distribution of prizes, 774 introductory address, 997; annual dinner 1044
Salford, medical report for, 490
Salford (see also Manchester and Salford)
Salicylate of sodium in malarial fever, 95, 200, 631; of quinine, 320
Saline infusion in enteric fever, 1158
Salisbury, Lord, the illness of, 550; as a man of science, 613
Salt free dietary, effects of a, 61, 501
Salter, Mr C. T C., Mycology (review), 104
Salvation Army, thrift of the, 1768, 1842
Sanatoria (see Co-operative)
Sanatorium, the King's, 1037, 1120, 1177, 1312, 1318
Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, A Model (review), 534
Sanatoriums for tuberculosis, 52, 59, 333, 437, 453, 483, 565 896 1035
Sanatoriums (see also Where Shall I Send, &c.)
Sandgate "sanatoria" for consumption, 565
Sandilands, Dr J. B., vaccination, 377
Sanitary appliances, exhibition of, 408
Sanitary Association, Church 569
Sanitary Conference, the International, 1522
Sanitary conference in Birmingham, 1058
Sanitary convention, the international, meeting of, in Paris 1037, 1690
Sanitary inspectors' examination board, 925
Sanitary Institute congress of the, 109, 170; provincial meeting of the, 857
Sanitary legislation, recent, 343
Sanitary (see also Insanitary)
Sanitation, practical abstract research and, 256
Sanitation and bungalows, 508, 640, 799, 860 927
Sapræmia due to pyorrhœa alveolaris, 525
Sarcoma: of the skin, 165; of the eye, 958; pelvic, 1292
Sarcoma (see also Melanosarcoma)
Sargent, Mr P. W. G., dislocation 1082
Savage, Dr, analysis of water 332
Savage, Dr. G H. mental diseases, 1209
Saxon (see Anglo-Saxon)
Scafell, fatal accident on, 896

757—The Microscopical Examination of Foods and Drugs: by Henry George Greenish, F.I.C., F.L.S., 758—City of Liverpool: Handbook compiled for the Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health: edited by E. W. Hope, M.D., D.Sc. Edin., 759—Notes of My Life: by George Wyld, M.D. Edin., 759—Lessons in Disinfection and Sterilisation: by F. W. Andrewes, M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H. Cantab., 759—B. Bradshaw's Dictionary of Mineral Waters, Climatic Health Resorts, Sea Baths, and Hydropathic Establishments, 760—Serum Therapy, Bacterial Therapeutics, and Vaccines: by R. T. Hewlett, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. Lond., 760—A Monograph of the Tsetse Flies (Genus Glossina), based on the Collection in the British Museum: by Ernest Edward Austen: with a chapter on Mouthparts by H. J. Hansen, Ph.D., 760—Manual of Medicine: by Thomas Kirkpatrick Monro, M.A., M.D. Glasg., 825, 911—Introduction to the Study of Malarial Diseases: by Dr. Reinhold Ruge; translated by P. Edgar, M.B., C.M. Edin.; district surgeon Telok Anson, F.M.S.; and M. Eden Paul, M.D. Brux., 826—International Clinics: edited by A. O. J. Kelly, A.M., M.D.; vol. ii., 826—Lessons on Massage: by Margaret D. Palmer; second edition, 827—Map of the Republic of Peru: issued under the authority of Don Eugenio Larrabure y Unánue, 827—The Story of the Vine: by Edward R. Emerson, 827—A Lay Thesis on Bible Wines: by Edward R. Emerson, 827—On the Physics and Physiology of Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants: by Alfred J. Ewart, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S., 827—Transactions of the American Climatological Association for the year 1902; vol. xviii., 828—Natural and Artificial Sewage Treatment: by Lieut.-Col. Alfred S. Jones, V.C., and H. Alfred Roechling, M.Inst. C.E., 890—A System of Practical Therapeutics: edited by Hobart Amory Hare, M.D.; second edition, 890—Doença do Somno; Trabalhos executados até 6 de Agosto de 1902 pela Missão enviada a Angola pelo Exmo Ministro da Marinha, composta de Annibal Bettencourt, Ayres Kopke, José Gomes de Rezende, jun., Annibal Correia Mendes; separata da *Revista Portugueza de Medicina e Cirurgia Practicas*, 891—Protozoa and Disease: by J. Jackson Clarke, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 891—The New but True Life of the Carpenter, including a New Sketch of Mahomet: by Amos, 892—Index Médical des Principales Stations Thermales et Climatiques de France, 892—Clinical Treatises on the Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition: by Professor Carl von Noorden; authorised American edition, translated under the direction of Dr. Boardman Reed, 959—A Manual of Ophthalmic Practice: by Charles Higgens, F.R.C.S. Eng.; second edition; revised and edited by Arthur W. Ormond, F.R.C.S. Eng., 959—Atlas and Epitome of Traumatic Fractures and Dislocations: by Dr. H. Helferich; authorised translation from the German; edited by Joseph C. Bloodgood, M.D.; fifth edition, 960—Operative Surgery: by Herbert W. Allingham, F.R.C.S. Eng., 960—Elementary Bacteriology: by M. L. Dhingra, M.D., C.M. Edin., 960—Applied Surgical Anatomy Regionally Presented for the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine: by George Woolsey, A.B., M.D., 961—Anleitung zur Durchführung bakteriologischer Untersuchungen für klinische diagnostische und hygienische Zwecke: by Dr. Ludwig Kamen, 1021—Hernia, its Etiology, Symptoms, and Treatment: by W. McAdam Eccles, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; second edition, 1022—Die Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre mit Einschluss der Laryngoskopie und Lokal Therapeutischen Technik, für Praktische Aerzte und Studierende: by Dr. Philipp Schech; second edition, 1022—Die Krankheiten der Oberen Luftwege, Zweiter Theil, Die Krankheiten des Rachens: by Prof. Dr. Ottokar Chiari, 1022—The Five Nations: by Rudyard Kipling, 1022—Literary Etiquette: by Victor G. Plarr, M.A. Oxon., 1023—A Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment: by Henry R. Swanzy, F.R.C.S. Irel.; eighth edition, 1023—The Imperfectly Descended Testis; its Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology: by W. McAdam Eccles, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1098—Hystérotomie et Hystérectomie en Obstétrique: by Dr. V. Bué, 1098—The Private Nurse's Own Note Book: by Sister Eva, 1098—Practical Guide to Surgical Bandaging and Dressings: by W. Johnson Smith, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1099—Polyphase Currents in Electrotherapy: by George Herschell, M.D. Lond., 1099—First Aid: by R. J. Collie, M.D. Aberd., and C. F. Wightman, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1099—Practical Nursing: by Isla Stewart and H. E. Cuff, M.D. Lond.; vol. ii., 1099—Modern Materia Medica and Therapeutics: by A. A. Stevens, A.M., M.D. Pennsylvania; third edition, 1170—A Manual of Practical Anatomy: by D. J. Cunningham, M.D. Edin. and Dub., D.Sc. Dub., LL.D. Glasg., D.C.L. Oxon., F.R.S.; vol. ii., third edition, 1170—Die Wirkung einiger Bakterien und ihrer Toxine auf verschiedene Organe des Körpers: Herausgegeben von Professor Dr. E. H. Homén, 1170—Tumours, Innocent and Malignant: their Clinical Characters and Appropriate Treatment: by J. Bland-Sutton, F.R.C.S. Eng.; third edition, 1171—Studies in Physiology, Anatomy, and Hygiene: by James Edward Peabody, A.M., 1171—The Pedagogue at Play: by G. M. A. Hewett, 1172—Danish Self Taught with Phonetic Pronunciation (Thimm's System): edited by W. F. Harvey, M.A., 1172—Die Sterblichkeit der Haupt- und Residenzstadt Budapest in den Jahren 1901-1905 und deren Ursachen: by Dr. Joseph V. Körösy, 1172—The Story of my Life, by Helen Keller, with her Letters (1889-1901) and a Supplementary Account of her Education by John Albert Macey, 1172—Vorlesungen über Kinderkrankheiten; ein Handbuch für Studirenden und Aertze: by Prof. Eduard Henoch; eleventh edition, 1238—New Conceptions in Science: by Carl Snyder, 1239—Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters and Waxes; their Preparation and Properties: by C. R. Alder Wright, D.Sc. Lond., B.Sc. Vict., F.R.S.; second edition, edited by C. Ainsworth Mitchell, B.A. Oxon., F.I.C., 1239—Sight and Hearing in Childhood: by Robert Brudenell Carter, F.R.C.S. Eng., and Arthur H. Cheatle, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1240—A Pharmacopœia for Diseases of the Skin: edited by James Startin, M.R.C.S. Eng.; fifth edition, 1240—Surgery; its Theory and Practice: by William Johnson Walsham, F.R.C.S. Eng., M.B., C.M. Aberd.; eighth edition: by Walter George Spencer, M.S., M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1240—Surgical Asepsis, especially Adapted to Operations in the Home of the Patient: by Henry B. Palmer, M.D., 1240—The Alien Immigrant: by Major W. Evans-Gordon, M.P., 1304—A Pocket Guide to Anæsthetics for the Student and General Practitioner: by Thomas D. Luke, M.B. R.U.I., F.R.C.S. Edin., 1305—Chemistry, General, Medical, and Pharmaceutical, including the Chemistry of the British Pharmacopœia: by John Attfield, F.R.S., Ph.D.: edited by Leonard Dobbin, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.; eighteenth edition, 1306—Bacteriology; a Manual for Students and Practitioners: by Fred. C. Zapffe, M.D.; edited by Bern B. Gallaudet, M.D., 1306—Annals of Ophthalmology; edited by H. V. Würdemann, M.D.; vol. xii., No. 3, 1306—The Principles of "Open Air" Treatment of Phthisis and of Sanatorium Construction; by Arthur Ransome, M.D., M.A. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., 1370—Nothnagel's Encyclopædia: Diseases of the Stomach: by Franz Riegel: edited by Charles D. Stockton, M.D.; translated under the editorial supervision of Alfred Stengel, M.D., 1370—A Text-book of Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Pharmacy, and Dentistry: by Edward Curtis Hill, M.S., M.D., 1371—The Histology and Patho-histology of the Teeth and Associated Parts; by A. Hopewell Smith, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1371—Gynæcological Nursing: by Netta Stewart, 1372—A Simple Method of Water Analysis: by John C. Thresh, M.D. Vict., D.Sc. Lond.; fourth edition, 1372—Matriculation Directory, 1372—Disease of the Pancreas: its Cause and Nature: by Eugene L. Opie, M.D., 1438—The Nature of Man: Studies in Optimistic Philosophy: by Elie Metchnikoff: English translation edited by P. Chalmers Mitchell, M.A., D.Sc. Oxon., 1438—Essentials of Pelvic Diagnosis with Illustrative Cases: by E. Stanmore Bishop, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1439—La Russie d'Europe; the General Hygiene of European Russia: by Dr. A. Bonmarriage, 1440—A Text-book of Organic Chemistry: by Dr. A. F. Holleman; translated by A. Gamieson Walker, Ph.D., B.A., assisted by O. E. E. Mott, Ph.D., 1440—A Short Manual of Analytical Chemistry: by John Muter, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.; ninth edition, 1441—Mr. Woodhouse's Correspondence: by G. R. and E. S., 1441—A Short Practice of Midwifery, embodying the Treatment adopted in the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin: by Henry Jellett, B.A., M.D., B.Ch. Dub.; fourth edition, 1508—Handbook of Diseases of the Ear, for the Use of Students and Practitioners: by R. Lake, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1508—The After-Treatment of Operations: a Manual for Practitioners and House Surgeons: by P. Lockhart Mummery, F.R.C.S. Eng., B.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab., 1508—Portfolio of Dermochromes: by Professor Jacobi: English adaptation of text by J. J. Pringle, M.B., C.M. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1509—Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Cursus an der Leiche: von Prof. E. von Bergmann, 1509—The Complete Law in Nature Unveiled: by F. Warner Jones, C.E., 1509—Traité d'Analyse Chimique: par le Dr. Bias, 1509—Home Nursing: by Bernard Myers, 1510—The Sea Shore: by W. S. Furneaux, 1510—An Atlas of Human Anatomy for Students and Physicians: by Carl Toldt, M.D.; assisted by Alois Dalla Rosa, M.D.; translated from the third German edition, by M. Eden Paul, M.D. Brux., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1583—Handbook of Surgical Anatomy: by G. A. Wright, M.A., M.B. Oxon., F.R.C.S. Eng.; and C. H. Preston, M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S., L.D.S. Eng., 1583—Atlas der Deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen: by Dr. J. Sobotta, 1584—Grundriss der Deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen: by Dr. J. Sobotta, 1584—The Refraction of the Eye: a Manual for Students: by Gustavus Hartridge, F.R.C.S.; twelfth edition, 1584—The Practical Details of Cataract Extraction: by H. Herbert, F.R.C.S. Eng., Maj. I.M.S.; second edition, 1584—Christmas and New Year Greeting Cards, 1584—Laboratory Studies in Tropical Medicine: by C. W. Daniels, M.B. Cantab., 1660—Post-mortem Pathology: A Manual of Post-mortem Examinations and the Interpretations to be drawn therefrom: by Henry W. Cattell, A.M., M.D., 1661—Aids to Physiology: by Peyton T. B. Beale, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1661—Twentieth Century Free Trade: A Non-political View of the Question: by E. H. Skrine, B.A. Oxon., 1661—Knowledge Diary and Scientific Handbook for 1904, 1662—Diaries for 1904, 1662—The Professional Pocket-book or Daily and Hourly Engagement Diary for 1904, 1662—First Report of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to Senegambia (1902) of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Medical Parasitology: by J. Everett Dutton, M.B., B.Ch. Vict., and John L. Todd, B.A., M.D., C.M. McGill, 1727—Guy's Hospital, 1726–1902: A Tribute to its Founder and a Record of its Work, 1728—Traité des Urines: Analyse des Urines considérée comme un des Éléments de Diagnostic: by Dr. E. Gérard, 1728—Practical Text-book of Midwifery for Nurses. By Robert Jardine, M.D. Edin; second Edition, 1728—Essays and Notes on Hydrotherapeutics: by Richard Metcalfe, 1728—Who's Who, 1904, and Who's Who Year Book, 1904, 1729—Manual of Diseases of the Eye: by Charles H. May, M.D.; third Edition, 1729—The Living Temple: by J. H. Kellog, 1729—Fungi, Protophyta, and Protozoa: by G. H. Fink, M.R.C.S. Eng., Major, I.M.S. (retired), 1729—Whitaker's Almanack, 1904, 1729—Whitaker's Peerage, 1904, 1729—Hydrologie: par Henri Causse, Chargé du Cours d'Hydrologie à la Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Lyon, 1786—The Exact Science of Health based upon Life's Great Law: by Robert Walter, M.D.; Vol. I., Principles, 1786—The Study of Tropical Diseases in Dutch India, 1787—Atlas und Grundriss der gesamten Augenheilkunde; Vol. II., Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis: by Professor Dr. O. Haab; fourth Edition, 1787

PERIODICALS.—Journal of Physiology, 167, 828, 1241, 1373—Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, 167, 1241—Ophthalmoscope, 230—Caledonian Medical Journal, 320, 1241—Dublin Journal of Medical Science, 320, 1241—Mercy and Truth, 320, 1241, 1372—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps 535, 1372—Practitioner, 535, 828, 1240, 1441, 1662—West London Medical Journal, 1241—Edinburgh Medical Journal, 1372—Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal, 1372—South African Medical Record, 1373—Pall Mall Magazine, 1662

Reviews (see also Student's library)
Revolvers, 52
Rex *versus* Dougal, 244
Rezende (see De Rezende)
Rheumatism, acute, aspirin in, 1293
Rheumatica (see Purpura)
Rheumatoid affections, syphilitic, 24
Rhondda valleys, water supply of the, 921
Ribs, fractured, a lunatic with, 268
Rice plants, mosquitoes, and malaria, 544
Richards, Dr. H. M., schools, 170; annual report for Croydon, 1047

Richardson, Col. Sir W., With the Army Service Corps in South Africa (review), 610
Richter's hernia, 90
Rickets, late development of, 32; and weak-mindedness, 1450
Rideal, Dr. Samuel, food preservatives, 1054
Rider, Dr. A. G., cyst, 1652
Ridge, Dr. J. J., alcohol, 486
Riegel, Prof. Franz, Diseases of the Stomach (review), 1370
Ritchie, Dr. J., diseases of miners, 100
River pollution, 189, 275
Rivers-Wilson, Mr. A., Medical Acts, 1119; licentiates, 1533
Rivière, Dr. Clive, pneumonia, 155; anæmia, 1361, 1419
Road dust, a means of laying, 925
Roads, London macadamised, 967
Roberts, Dr. F. T., infective diseases, 285, 325, 347
Roberts, Dr. D. Ll., ectopic gestation, 1164; mediastino-pericarditis, 1300
Robert Stephenson and the public health, 1395
Robertson, Dr. J. MacGregor, hæmoglobinometer, 1097
Robertson, Dr. John, presentation to, 923
Roberts, Dr. W. F., paralysis, 28, 352, 467
Robinson, Mr. H. B., arthritis, 316; the femur, 536
Robson, Mr. A. W. M., surgery, 292, 325; the stomach, 486
Rockcliffe, Dr. W. C., hæmorrhage, 1193
Rockwell, Dr. W. H., Anatomy (review), 35
Roechling, Mr. H. A., Sewage Treatment (review), 890

ROENTGEN RAYS.—The rays in the diagnosis of pulmonary disease (Dr. S. Green), 55, (Dr. A. Keith), 124, (Dr. J. F. H. Dally), 125, (Dr. David Lawson and Mr. R. H. Crombie), 212, (Dr. A. G. Auld), 341, 411; Action of the rays in various diseased conditions (Prof. Perthes), 128; Ulceration and cancer caused by the rays (Dr. Kümmel), 196; The rays in cancer (M. Cornil), 130 and 271; The rays in xanthoma (Mr. W. H. Evans), 165; Bullet in the brain shown by the rays (Prof. W. Keen and Dr. W. M. Sweet), 250; Various therapeutic and diagnostic applications of the rays (Dr. H. L. Jones, Dr. J. F. Hall-Edwards, Dr. J. S. Bolton, and others), 46, 464, 485; Hairpin in the uterus discovered by the rays (Dr. A. H. N. Lewers), 466

Rogers, Capt. Leonard, septic tank, 476; the liver, 543
Rolleston, Mr. C., hospital discipline, 924
Rolleston, Dr. H. D., gastric ulcer, 392; anæmia, 401
Rolston, Mr. J. R., forceps, 231
Roman oculists' seals, 725, 769

ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—An Italian sanatorium, 1403.—Cases of supposed poisoning in a hospice, 1404.—Proposed international congress on malaria, 1404

Rooms (see Dwelling-rooms)
Roosa, Dr. D. B. St. John, ethics, 187
Roper, Mr. William, pilocarpine, 342
Rose, Mr. Percy, the title of "Doctor," 632; pleuro-pneumonia, 1298
Rosebery, Lord, opening of new hospital building, 119, 240; proposed technological institution, 245; an appeal, 1755
Rosenau, Dr. M. J., Disinfection (review), 609
Rosin, Prof. Dr. Heinrich, Mikroskopische Technik (review), 757
Ross, Dr. T. W. E., tetanus, 1237
Ross, Major Ronald, parasites, 170; culex, 186
Roughton, Mr. H. W., pyorrhœa alveolaris, 525
Roughton's splint, modification of, 323, 434
Roussel, Dr. Théophile, the late, 984
Routh, Dr. Amand, pregnancy, 351
Rowe, Dr. R. G., the spinal cord, 352, 468
Rowton House (a lodging house), 127
Rowton, Lord, the late, 1384
Roxburgh, Dr. R., presentation to, 431
Royal Army Medical College, 624
Royal Army Medical Corps: mess allowances, 134; *Journal* of the corps, 179, 535, 1372; candidates for commissions, 185, 358, 415; a new unit, 424; pass list, 493; present advantages of the service, 726; dinner, 1117, 1183
Royal Army Medical Corps (Volunteers) (London companies), 724
Royal Army Medical Corps (see also Services)
Royal City of Dublin Hospital, 824, 921
Royal College of Physicians of London: Fitzpatrick lectures, 6; the College and the General Medical Council, 58, 122, 183, 254, 242, 420; Milroy lectures, 73, 206, 297, 361, 437, 615; extraordinary comitia, 121; correspondence and reports received, 121, 122; physical disability of army recruits, 122, 420; ordinary comitia, 420; admission of Members, granting of Licences, examination held by the Spectacle Makers' Company, Murchison scholarship, election of officers, anti-typhoid inoculation, Parkes-Weber prize, Moxon medal, Bayle medal, 420; Bradshaw lecture, 774, 1276; Harveian oration, 774, 1141; King Charles II. and the College, 1269; ordinary comitia, 1319; admission of members, 1319; extraordinary comitia, 1524; portrait of the King, Weber-Parkes prize, Horace Dobell Research lecture, 1524
Royal College of Surgeons of England: the College and the General Medical Council, 58, 193, 232, 242, 421; election of Members of Council, 64, 182; election of President (Mr. John Tweedy) and Vice-Presidents, 132, 1-2; the recent elections at the College, 175; quarterly meeting of Council, 182; the late Mr. Cadge, 182; appointment of professors and lecturers, 182; physical disability of army recruits, 182, 421; pass list, 196; ordinary meeting of Council, 421; Spectacle Makers' Company, books presented, issue of various diplomas 421; election of members of the Board of Examiners, 421, 562; admission of members, 986; quarterly meeting of Council, 1183; misuse of medical certificates by soldiers, 1184; sight-testing and the Spectacle Makers' Company, 1184; annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1313, 1511, 1521; Society of the Members, 1318, 1441; lectures by the Hunterian professors, 1388; ordinary meeting of Council, 1453; proposed conference with the General Medical Council, 1453
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, quarterly meeting, 1454
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, proposed admission of women to the Fellowship, 186
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland: Knighting of the President, 418; admission of a Member, 1063
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: Barker anatomical prize 65, 274; award of various prizes, 196; Knighting of the President, 418
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Examining Board in England by the pass lists, 273, 1335, 1406 (see also General Medical Council)
Royal Colleges, the Edinburgh, and the public weal, 81, 101; school of medicine of, 274
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, pass lists, 355, 1266
Royal Commission on London traffic, 418; on the war in South Africa, 624, 624, 901; on arsenical poisoning, 1674, 1746
Royal Dental Hospital of London, 50, 58, 1514
Royal Edinburgh Asylum, annual report, 336
Royal Free Hospital, introductory address, 932
Royal Institute of Public Health, congress held in Liverpool: representatives appointed, 128; opening meeting, 185, 255, 268; Mr. D'arcy Power on the recurrence of malignant disease after operation, 221, 331; inaugural address by the Earl of Derby, 255, 268; Mr. Taylor on the housing question, 255; Dr. J. Niven on rehousing the poor, 255; Dr. S. Cameron on unhealthy areas, 255; Mr Parry on water-supply, 255; visit to a garden village Port Sunlight, 255, 268; Dr. S. Cameron on preventive medicine, 255; Dr. N. Raw on consumption, 255; Dr. T. W. N. Barlow on underground bakehouses, 256; Dr. H. S. Wilson on infectious diseases, 256; Prof. Rubert Boyce on abstract research, 256; Mr. Francis Vacher on plumbers' registration, 265; Dr. Savage on the bacteriologic analysis of water 332; Dr. Louis Cobbett on pseudo-diphtheria 332; Dr Glynn and Dr. Matthews on bacteria in swimming baths, 333; Prof. Moore on a chemical theory of infection, 333; Dr. H. S. Wilson upon the action of alum upon the typhoid bacillus, 333; Dr Dean and Dr Todd upon the pig and human tuberculosis, 333; Dr H. E. Annett on tuberculous expectoration, 333; Prof. Young on bovines and human tuberculosis, 333; Mr Lloyd on milk supply 333; Dr. A. C. Coles on acid-fast bacilli, 333; Dr R. Lord on acetozone, 333; Dr. J. W. W. Stephens on staining bacteria, 333; Mr. K. W. Goadby on a card index for bacteriological work, 333; Mr Copeman on cow-pox, 333; Mr. Stafford Jackson on diseases of animals communicable to man, 333; Dr A. Neill on West African mining camps, 333; Mr. Evans upon malaria on a liner board 333; Dr. H. D. McCulloch on Indian railways, 333; Mr. J. Cantlie on the dissemination of plague, 333; Prof. W. R. Smith on sanatoriums for tuberculosis, 333; Mr. Maxwell Lawford on pneumatic power, 333; Mr. Moresby White on sanitary legislation 333; Prof. Hele Shaw on road traction, 333; Prof. Rubert Boyce on sewage effluents, 333; Mr. H Holman on child study, 334; Alderman D Clark, on port sanitary work 334; Dr. Herbert Williams on inspection of food, 334; Dr. Pringle and Alderman S Cohen on port sanitary work, 334; Mr. R. S. Holmes on delegates' expenses, 334; Mrs. Bulnois on school hygiene 334; Miss A. H. A. Boyle on antifaddism, 334; Miss Heald on milk, 334; Miss K. M. Hunter on the feeding of infants, 334; Sanitation in West Africa, 334; City of Liverpool (a handbook for the congress) (review), 759
Royal Institution, 1239, 1318, 1745
Royal Irish constabulary, medical attendants of the 506, 577
Royal Medical Benevolent College, 348, 392, 417, 1176, 1446 1648
Royal Microscopical Society 116
Royal Navy Medical Service (see Services)
Royal Orthopædic Hospital 50, 119, 346
Royal Photographic Society, 925
Royal Society, paper read before the, 940
Royal University of Ireland, 428
Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women 971
Rudolf, Dr. R D. lung reflex, 1461
Ruge, Dr. Reinhold, Malaria (review), 826
Ruhrah, Prof. John, thymus gland, 352, 406, 604, 618
Rural water supplies, 44, 1097; districts, public vaccinators in, 1119
Russell, Mr J. F., cautery, 961
Russia, the British medical man in, 651
Russie d'Europe (review), 1440

S

Sainsbury, Dr. H., pyæmia, 1651
St. Andrews Graduates' Association, 1418
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, distribution of prizes, 119, 231; report of the Matron House committee, 331; annual dinner, 774, 1044; appeal for funds 1247, 1312; scheme of rebuilding, 1391, 1667, 1741; the future of, 1392 1460, 1533
St Francis Hospital for Infants 225, 434
St. George's Hospital, dinner, 774, 1044; additions to the museum, 839, 1252; distribution of prizes, 1202
St. Helens Hospital, 792
St. John of Jerusalem, the Order of, 197, 486, 628
St. John's Guild, floating hospital of, in New York, 272
St. Mary's Hospital, distribution of prizes, 774 introductory address, 997; annual dinner 1044
Salford, medical report for, 490
Salford (see also Manchester and Salford)
Salicylate of sodium in malarial fever, 95, 200, 631; of quinine, 320
Saline infusion in enteric fever, 1158
Salisbury, Lord, the illness of, 550; as a man of science, 613
Salt free dietary, effects of a, 61, 501
Salter, Mr C. T. C., Mycology (review), 104
Salvation Army, thrift of the, 1768, 1842
Sanatoria (see Co-operative)
Sanatorium, the King's, 1037, 1120, 1177, 1312, 1318
Sanatorium for tuberculosis, A Model (review), 534
Sanatoriums for tuberculosis, 52, 59, 333, 437, 453, 483, 565 896 1035
Sanatoriums (see also Where Shall I Send, &c.)
Sandgate "sanatoria" for consumption, 565
Sandilands, Dr J. R., vaccination 377
Sanitary appliances, exhibition of, 408
Sanitary Association, Church 569
Sanitary Conference, the International, 1522
Sanitary conference in Birmingham, 1058
Sanitary convention, the international, meeting of, in Paris 1037, 1690
Sanitary inspectors' examination board, 925
Sanitary Institute congress of the, 109, 170; provincial meeting of the, 857
Sanitary legislation, recent, 343
Sanitary (see also Insanitary)
sanitation, practical abstract research and, 256
Sanitation and bungalows, 508, 640, 799, 860 927
Sapræmia due to pyorrhœa alveolaris, 525
Sarcoma: of the skin, 165; of the eye, 958; pelvic, 1292
Sarcoma (see also Melanosarcoma)
Sargent, Mr P. W. G., dislocation 1082
Savage, Dr, analysis of water 332
Savage, Dr. G H. mental diseases, 1209
Saxon (see Anglo-Saxon)
Scafell, fatal accident on, 896

Scarlet fever, "return" case of, and subsequent action for damages, 499; relapses in, 1193, 1258, 1325
Scarlet fever (see also Diphtheria)
Schäfer, Prof. E. A., medical curriculum, 1001
Schech, Dr. Philipp, Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes, &c. (review), 1022
Scheube, Dr. B., Krankheiten der Warmen Länder (review), 389
Schlatter and Dowie, 1248
Schmaus, Prof. Hans, Pathology, &c. (review), 757
Schmidt, Dr. Otto, cancer, 1374, 1381
Schofield, Dr. A. T., psycho-therapeutics, 540
Scholarship, Murchison, 420
Scholarships given in aid of medical study, 693, 706
Scholarships (see also London County Council)
School attendance, dangers of, 1385; hygiene, congress of, 1828
School board (see London)
School children, ophthalmia among, 67; physical condition of, 197
Schoolmaster (see Pedagogue)
School punishments, 178
School wanted, 1086
Schools, dental hygiene in, 94; elementary, medical problems in, 170
Schools in America, medical inspection of, 62; temperance instruction in, 985
Schools in Paris, diphtheria in, 130
Schools (see also Boarding schools, Public schools)
Schwarz, Dr. G., radium, 271
Schwerin, Dr., the heart, 188
Sciatica, nature and treatment of, 511, 1083
Sciatica and the hip-joint, 633
Sciatica, what is it? 614, 785, 1051
Science and its industrial applications, 245; natural, and the medical profession, 1664
Science, New Conceptions in (review), 1239
Science, organisation and endowment of, 772
Science (see also Medicine and science)
Scientific national council, need of a, 739

SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Girgenti Inebriate Reformatory, Glasgow, 793—Health of Aberdeen, 794—Glasgow University, 852, 1197, 1693—Enteric fever in Glasgow, 852, 1197—Is insanity increasing? 1060—Winter medical session in Edinburgh, 1196—Anderson's College Medical School, Glasgow, 1197; St. Mungo's Medical College, Glasgow, 1198; Obituary, 1198—The Mitchell family and Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1198—Aberdeen University, 1198—Edinburgh new fever hospital, 1262—Scarlet fever in Edinburgh, 1262—Infant milk depots, 1262—Clyde port sanitary authority, 1262—Small pox in Glasgow, 1262, 1837—Aberdeen University Medical Society, 1262—Edinburgh University, 1331—Royal Army Medical Corps (volunteers) at Aberdeen, 1537—Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1538—Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 1693—Physiology in relation to the teaching profession, 1693—Death of Dr. W. D. Pringle, 1693—Tuberculous cases in Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1693—Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society, 1761—The late Dr. Samuel Lawrence, 1837

Scotland: Poor-law medical officers, 66; supply of vaccine lymph, 67, 134, 180, 251, 356; physical training, 198, 274; tuberculosis, 353; small-pox, 486, 624; medical schools, 685, 690, 718; dental schools, 723; dismissal of Poor-law medical officers without cause being given, 1758
Scotland (see also Caledonia)
Scott, Dr. J. A., anæmia, 748
Scott, Mr. S. H., splint, 323, 434
Scott, Dr. W. T., the late, 638
Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal (review), 1372
Scottish medical corporations and the public weal, 81, 101, 247
Scudamore, Mr. C. F., heredity, 560, 845, 980
Scurvy, infantile, 443
Sea water for street watering, 1031
Seals, Roman oculists', 725, 769
Sea sickness, chloretone in, 136
Sea Shore (review), 1510
Seaside climatology, 1489
Season, the influence of, on glaucoma, 1182
Secretan, Dr. W. B., somnoform, 496
Sedgwick, Dr. C. H., malignant disease, 813
Seligmann, Dr. C. G., New Guinea, 118; calculus, 747
Semi teetotal Pledge Association, 1153
Semon, Sir Felix, the larynx, 352, 474
Septic tank, bacteria and the, 476
Septicæmia, case of, 373; puerperal, antistreptococcic serum in, 884
Sera, agglutinating and bacteriolytic effects of, 214
Sera, hæmolytic, 100, 446
Serratus magnus, paralysis of the, 30
Serum, antitetanus, 457, 1094, 1107, 1359; antidiphtheritic, 622; antistreptococcic, 884; for exophthalmic goitre, 910; a new, for the treatment of cancer, 1381; antituberculous, of Dr. Alexander Marmorek, 1470, 1642, 1695, 1746
Serum department of the Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine, 120
Serum Therapy, Bacterial Therapeutics, and Vaccines (review), 760
Serum treatment, hygienic lessons of, 898; researches, 1217
Services, the naval and military medical, weekly article on, 54, 123, 184, 260, 337, 422, 492, 561, 628, 784, 843, 906, 976, 1048, 1117, 1190, 1255, 1322, 1391, 1458, 1527, 1613, 1681, 1753, 1832
Services, the naval, military, and Indian medical, 707, 715, 726
Sewage, London, treatment of, 132
Sewage, oyster-beds and, 192, 565
Sewage effluents, 333
Sewage disposal at Budleigh Salterton, 892
Sewage, treatment of, in Manchester, 898
Sewage Treatment, Natural and Artificial (review), 890
Shattock, Mr. S. G., prostatectomy, 1166
Shaw, Prof. Hele, road traction, 333
Shaw, Dr. W. V., bacillus typhosus, 948
Sheen, Capt., or Mr. William, medical units, 408; cirrhosis, 534
Shell fish, enteric fever and, 398; polluted, local authorities and, 858
Sherren, Mr. James, appendicitis, 816
Sherrington, Dr. C. S., medicine and science, 1274
Shipboard, malaria on, 333; sanitation on, 851
Shipley, medical clubs at, 968, 982
Ships, disinfection of, 836
Ships (see also Hospital ship, Training ship, Mercantile marine)
Shoreham, bungalows at, 508
Shufflebotham, Dr. Frank, detection of lead, 746
Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E., mental defect, 538
Sick Children, Belgrave Hospital for, 181
Sick-room accommodation at Eton College, 45
Siedentopf, Dr., microscopy, 116
Sight-testing, opticians and, 123, 178; and the Spectacle Makers Company, 1184
Sigmoidostomy, 33
Silk and catgut ligatures, reels for, with portable steriliser and container, 611
Silver (see Protargol)
Silver salt, a new, in the treatment of gonorrhœa, 1716
Simpson, Dr. W. J. R., plague, 174; disposal of excreta, 353, 476; dysentery, 626
Sinclair, Dr. A. H. H., vision testing, 24
Singer, Docent G., rheumatoid affections, 24
Size of distant objects, judgment of, 1580
Skin, absorption by the, 358
Skin (see also Dermato, Dermatological Society under MEDICAL SOCIETIES, Osmose)
Skin, Diseases of the, Pharmacopœia for (review), 1240
Skrine, Mr. F. H., Free Trade (review), 1661
Skull, fracture of the, 531; the development of the variations in, 870
Slaughter houses in Cheltenham, 52; in Bury, 53; in London, 109; in Exeter, 197
Sleeping sickness, distribution of, 542; tsetse fly and, 656; etiology of, 769, 1730; investigation of, 792; a disclaimer, 1257
Sleeping sickness (see also Doença do Somno)
Smallhorn, Mr. T., memorial to, 273
Small-pox and tramps, 170
Small-pox, anomalous, and its lessons, 326
Small pox in the fœtus, 95
Small pox, inoculation of a monkey with, 496
Small-pox, notification of, 638
Small-pox or craw-craw, 979
Small-pox, prevalence of, 43, 397, 486, 552, 624, 837
Small pox on the Mersey, 67; in Liverpool, 128, 792; in St. Helens, 128; in Wales, 197, 269, 793; in Harrow, 249; in Leicester, 278; in Trinidad, 326, 496, 544, 628; in Cambridge, 327, 330; in Dublin, 429; in Essex, 486; in Scotland, 486, 624; in the North of England, 552; in Australia, 564; in Tasmania, 773, 1257; in Birmingham, 919; in Glasgow, 1262, 1837
Small-pox epidemic, the London, lessons of, 549; epidemics, cost of, 1516
Small-pox in London (see also Metropolitan Asylums Board)
Small-pox, the late epidemic of, in Birmingham, 732
Small-pox "contacts," isolation and vaccination of, 129, 170, 249, 275
Small pox hospital, alleged spread of infection from a, 857
Small-pox, "red light" treatment of, 1313; carbolic acid in, 1153, 1781
Small-pox (see also Varioloid)
Smith, Fleet-Surg. Bassett, sprue, 353
Smith, Dr. D. Ll., tuberculosis, 1015
Smith, Maj. F., Modern Bullet Wounds (review), 390
Smith, Dr. F. J., forensic medicine, 1397
Smith, Maj. Henry, cataract, 352, 403
Smith, Mr. S. K., appendicitis, 47
Smith, Hon. W. F. D., King's College Hospital, 1323
Smith, Mr. W. J., Bandaging, &c. (review), 1099
Smith, Dr. W. M., fragilitas ossium, 538
Smith, Dr. W. R., charge against, 1132, 1472
Smith, Prof. W. R. sanatoriums, 333
Smoke, need it be black to constitute an offence? 1029
Snakes, mortality from, in India, 1055
Snell, Mr. Simeon, neuroma, 100; syphilis, 1718
Snow, Dr. Herbert, the mamma, 538
Snyder, Mr. Carl, Science (review), 1239
Soap, disinfectant, 392
Soap, the rôle of, 1106, 1337, 1478
Social Origins (review), 532
Society of Apothecaries of London, pass lists, 131, 273, 576, 986, 1133, 1266; examinations of the, 234; and the General Medical Council, 339; Association of Physicians and Surgeons of the, Limited, 505, 1119; meeting of licentiates, 1533
Society of Arts, 1389
Soda (see Whisky and soda)
"Soft sores" followed by tabes, 1158
Soiling of fabrics by disinfectants, 252
Soldiers, sunstroke among, 337; civilian practitioners attending, fees for, 423; latrine paper for, 610
Soldiers, French, widows of, pensions for, 921
Somno, Doença do (review), 891
Somnoform, inhaler (or apparatus) for, 323, 496, 1510; administration of, 631
Somnoform (see also Anæsthetics)
Sonnenburg, Dr., appendicitis, 188
South African Medical Record (review), 1373
South African sanatoriums for consumptives, 1035; war, mental and moral effects of the, 1504
South Wales and Monmouthshire, University College of (or University College, Cardiff), 129, 982
Southampton, medical report for, 557
Southampton port sanitary district, medical report for, 1046
Southport, meeting of the British Association at, 735
Spa, closing of gambling tables at, 274
Spain, the British medical man in, 651
Specialism and specialists, 1069
Spectacle Makers Company, examinations of the, 123, 420, 421, 1184
Spencer, Mr. Herbert, review of his philosophy, 1738
Spencer, Mr. W. G., œsophagotomy, 530
Sphygmographs, 1410, 1478
Spinal accessory and facial nerves, anastomosis of the, 763
Spinal cord, functional regions of the, 28; of the porpoise, 29; cavities in the, 352, 468; degenerative changes in the, 402; syringal hæmorrhage into the, 993
Spinal puncture in uræmia, 462
Spine, the cervical, fracture-dislocation of, 251
Spitting, dangers of, 69, 333
Spleen, rupture of the, 890, 895; hydatid of the, 1020
Splenic anæmia, 401, 748, 813, 911
Splenomegaly in infants, 33
Splint for Pott's fracture, 323, 434
Sponges in military surgery, 1388
Spratling, Dr. William, epilepsy, 43
Spriggs, Dr. E. I., diabetes, 100
Spring catarrh, pathology of, 472
Sprue, 353, 477
Squibbs, Mr. R. E. P., paralysis, 1431
Squint, convergent, treatment of, 471, 472
Squint (review), 165
Squire, Dr. J. E., hydatid disease, 387
Staffordshire (see North Staffordshire)
Staining methods, 990
Staining methods (see also Mikroskopische Technik)
Stamford, the Earl, presidential address by, 109
Stamp (see Medicine)
Standards, butter, 1740
Staphyloraphy, 37
Starch as a food for children, 377
Starr, Prof. M. A., tumours, 485
Startin, Mr. James, Pharmacopœia (review), 1240
Stations Thermales et Climatiques de France (review), 892
Status thymicus and sudden death, 1306

Stedman, Dr. T. L., Twentieth Century Practice (review), 608
Steele, Dr. C. F., General Medical Council, 58
Steele, Dr. Charles, puerperal fever, 1163
Steell, Dr. Graham, mitral stenosis, 1431
Steindorff, Dr. Kurt, glaucoma, 1182
Stenosis (see Pulmonary)
Stephens, Surg.-Capt. G. A., stretcher-bearers, 408
Stephenson, Mr. Sydney, Ocular Therapeutics (review), 103; ophthalmia, 163; keratitis, 404
Stephenson, Prof. W., obstetrics, 350
Sterilisation (see Disinfection)
Steriliser (see Silk and catgut)
Sterno-clavicular dislocation, 73
Steven, Dr. J. L., gastric ulcer, 98
Stevens, Dr. A. A., Materia Medica (review), 1170
Stevens, Mr. B. C. uræmia, 606
Stevenson, Dr. L. E., goitre, 340, 493, 580, 789, 1463
Stewart, Dr. I. S., laryngoscopic mirrors, 1441
Stewart, Dr. R. S., South African war, 1504
Stewart, Miss Isla, Nursing (review), 1099
Stewart, Miss Netta, Nursing (review), 1372
Stewart, Dr. R. S., lunacy, 540
Stiles, Mr. H. J., cases shown, 32
Stillbirths (see Embryos)
Stillborn, restoration of the apparently, 187
Stirling, Prof. William, physiology, 1418
Stockings, Varlat, 70, 276
Stoke Newington, medical report for, 53
Stokes-Adams disease, 516
Stomach, cancer of the, 127
Stomach, foreign bodies in the, 271
Stomach, surgery of the, 294
Stomach, trifid, 388, 495; hour-glass, 415
Stomach, ulcer of the, 1297
Stomach, Ulcer of the, Surgical Treatment of (review), 167; Diseases of the (review), 1370
Stone, Mr. Ralph, the late, 563
Stonehouse, Royal Naval Hospital, 493
Story of my Life, by Helen Keller (review), 1172
Stoves, syphon, 925
Stowers, Dr. J. H., presentation to, 431
Strand improvement, 278
Stratford-on-Avon new infirmary at, 919
Streaming (see Protoplasmic)
Street, Dr. A. F., climatology, 1489
Street watering, sea water for, 1031; noises, 1313
Streets, clean, 179; horse-dung in the, 1032, 1090; breaking up the, 1449
Streets (see also Thoroughfares)
Streimer, Mr. Morris, alien immigrant, 1461
Stretcher-bearers, imperfections of, 408
Stretton, Mr. J. L., ulceration, 1394
Structure in relation to function, 1141
Students' library, 646
Students, address to, 643
Students' Number of THE LANCET, 643-734
Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated States, Malay (review), 229
"Substitution," 417; rampant, 1104
Sugar, colouring matter added to, 417
Suicide, a new method of, 1199
Suicide of a medical man, 920
Suicide or misadventure? 190
Suicide (or suicides) in the United States, 346, 985; in Birmingham, 791
Suicides in public asylums for the insane, 252
Summer diarrhœa and vomiting of infants, treatment of, 455
Sumpter, Dr. Walter, obituary, 922
Sunday League, the National, 966
Sunstroke among soldiers 338
Superannuated Irish medical officers, 198
Superannuation allowance, 765
Superstitions, medical, 800
Suppository, a belladonna, poisoning by, 889
Suprapubic prostatectomy, 24; cystotomy, 606
Suprarenalin, 761 (see also Adrenalin)
Surgeon (see Ambulance surgeon, Civil surgeon, Colliery surgeon, House surgeon, Police surgeon)
Surgery, abdominal, evolution of, 292, 325
Surgery, aseptic and antiseptic, 127, 281, 324, 653, 971
Surgery, Operative (review), 960; its Theory and Practice (review), 1240
Surgery (see also Clinics, Dental surgery, list of sections under Brit. Med. Assoc., Operations)
Surgical Aid Society, 765
Surgical bag, 37
Surgical Congress, German, 128
Surgical diseases, abdominal, 740
Surgical homes, 281
Surgical instruments, patenting of, 277, 481, 508, 579; and appliances, exhibition of, 409; and dental operations, perforator for, 1662
Surgical Anatomy Regionally Presented (review), 961; Asepsis (review), 1240
Surgical (see also Bandaging)
Surra in the Philippine Islands, 553, 788
Sussex (see East Sussex)
Sutcliffe, Dr. W. G., tuberculous glands, 1351
Sutures, absorbable, for bone, 538
Swales, Mr. William, bungalows, 640, 860
Swan, Mr. J. W., introductory address, 932
Swansea Convalescent Home, 269; hospital, 269, 901
Swansea (see also Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Swanzy, Mr. H. R. Diseases of the Eye (review), 1023
Swayne, Dr. J. G., the late, 418; obituary, 503
Swedish exercises, 1066
Sweet, Dr. W. M., bullet in the brain, 250
Swimming baths, bacteria in, 333
Swindles, food and drink, 417
Swinney prize, 1252

SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Fracture of the patella, 501—Medical students at Swiss Universities, 501—Swiss Balneological Society 1203—Myopia in school children, 1264—Workman's compensation and self-inflicted injuries, 1264—Psychotherapeutics in general practice, 1695

Switzerland, the British medical man in, 651
Sydenham Society, the new, 252
Sydney, hospital affairs in, 628
Syers, Dr. H. W., colitis, 1500; cutaneous lesions, 1718
Sykes, Dr. J. F. J., ventilation, 981
Symington, Prof. Johnson, the skull and brain, 870
Symptoms, the value of, in diagnosis, 1668
Syphilis followed by tabes, 1148
Syphilis, acquired, interstitial keratitis in, 404; extra-genital, 1718
Syphilis and Bright's disease, 4
Syphilis, inoculation of chimpanzees with (or transmissibility of, to animals), 501, 1062
Syphilis, workshop or factory infection with, compensation claimed for, 854, 984
Syphilis (see also "Soft sore")
Syphilitic disease of the eye, 403
Syphilitic infection, a microbicide for preventing, 761
Syphilitic nephritis, 473
Syphilitic rheumatoid affections, 24
Syphon stoves, 925
Syria, cholera in, 1037, 1040
Syriac translation of the Aphorisms of Hippocrates, 897
Syringal hæmorrhage into the spinal cord, 993
Syringe for injecting paraffin, 611

T

Tabes dorsalis, the pyuria of, urotropin in, 1019
Tabes dorsalis in the negro, 1315
Tabes with optic atrophy, 29
"Tabloid" aseptic hypodermic pocket case, 170
Tabloids, various, 320, 760
Taka-diastase in gouty dyspepsia, 1062
Talleman, Mr. L. A., the late, 1203
Tambe, Mr. Gopal R., fistula, 1163
Tamworth, infirmary at, 562
Tannic acid, probable poisoning by, 838
Tapeworm as a cause of chorea, 824, 1232
Tarahumares (see Mexicans)
Tarantula, the bite of the, 1114
Targett, Mr. J. H., tuberculosis, 465
Tarsal cyst forceps, 231
Tasmania, small pox in, 773, 1257
Tatham, Dr. John, the late, 418; obituary, 576
Tatooing, 118
Tattersall, Mr. C. H., annual report for Salford, 490
Tavistock Hospital and Dispensary, 874
Taxes (see Trade Taxes)
Taylor, Dr. B. C., amputation, 889
Taylor, Prof. J. W., the cervix, 227
Taylor, Dr. James, blood cyst, 597
Taylor, Dr. J. C., blackwater fever, 824
Taylor, Mr., the housing question, 255
Taylor, Dr. Seymour, typhoid fever, 1416
Taylor, Dr. Frederick, pancreatitis, 1096
Taylor, Dr. A. E., goitre, 1324
Taylor's "Principles and Practice of Forensic Medicine," new edition of, 1397
Tea (see Maté, Beef-tea)
Teacher, Dr. J. H., chorion-epithelioma, 26, 39
Teaching of medicine in London, 962
Teale, Mr. T. P., houses, 125; suppurating bursa, 1355
Teeth (see also Dental, Pyorrhœa)
Teeth, care of the, 1006
Teeth, deciduous, replaced after extraction by an accident, 357
Teeth in the temporal bone of horses, 1745
Teeth, influence of mastication on the, 86, 150, 219
Teeth, how to clean the, 377
Teetotaler, the over-zealous, 989
Teeth, Hist logy and Patho Histology of the (review), 1371
Temperance instruction in American schools, 985
Temperatures, oral and rectal, in tuberculosis, 463
Temple, The Living (review), 1729
Temporal bone, operations on the, in ear disease, 540
Tent life for the tuberculous insane, 1029
Teratoma of the neck, 1499
Test type "combinations," 231
Testament (see New Testament)
Testis, The Imperfectly Descended (review), 1098
Tetanus, cases of, 1094, 1107, 1359
Tetanus following the gelatin treatment of aneurysm, 87
Tetanus treated with antitoxin, 457
Tetanus (see also Kopf tetanus)
Tetany and dilatation of the small intestine, 1019
Thanet, Flora of (review), 320
Thayer, Dr. A. E., Pathology, &c. (review), 757
Therapeutics (see Bacterial, Bacteriology and therapeutics, Materia Medica, Medicine, Ocular, Physiologic, Psychotherapeutics, Serum)
Therapeutics, Practical (review), 890
Thigh, bullet in the, for several years, 96; constriction of the, by the umbilical cord, 374
Thimm, Capt. C. A., Hindustani Grammar (review), 534
Thomas, Fleet-Surg. J. Lloyd, naval brigade, 353, 407
Thomas, Mr. J. W., Ventilation, Heating, &c. (review), 534
Thompson, Dr. J. A., plague, 1090
Thompson, Mr. J. T., the eyeball, 472
Thompson, Dr. E. C., action at law by, 60, 270
Thompson, Mr. E. T., presentation to, 65
Thomson, Dr. John, cases shown, 29, 42
Thomson, Dr. J. C., transposition, 1499
Thoracic aneurysms, iodide of potassium in 528
Thoracic disease, x rays in the diagnosis of 465
Thoracic duct, the divided, implantation of, 1783
Thorne, Dr. L. C. T., the heart, 153; London County Council scholarships, 415
Thoroughfares, public, tuberculous expectoration in, 333
Thresh, Dr. J. C., Water Analysis (review), 1372
Thrombosis, arterial, of gonorrhœal origin, 1714
Thymus gland in marasmus, 352, 406, 602, 618
Thymicus (see Status)
Thyroid gland in glycosuria, 187
Tibia, fracture of the, cases of, 536
Tibia and fibula, fracture of the, simulating Pott's fracture, 1518
Tibialis posticus, action of the, 56
Tick (see Ornithodoros)
Tidy, a wool, 1024
Tin miners, respiratory diseases among, 100
Tinctures, non-alcoholic, 354
Tinley, Dr. W. E. F., fracture, 1498
Tissue fluid in man, circulation of, 940
Tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, 771
Tobacco amblyopia, 405
Tobacco smoking, 1682
Tobacco pipes, 860, 990, 1066
Tobacco (see also Cigar, Cigarette)
Tobin, Mr. R. P., Poor-law medical service, 1487
Todd, Dr., tuberculosis, 333
Todd, Dr. J., trypanosomiasis, 542, 1727
Toe (see Hallux)
Tomlinson, Dr. J. B., yellow fever, 594, 1781
Tongue, chancre of the, 1234
Tongue, successive epitheliomata of the, 563
Tonsillar enlargements and their treatment, 876
Tooth brush, objections to the, 377
Tooth extraction, fracture of the mandible during, 554
Tooth plate in the œsophagus, 530
Toronto University and its medical school, 1209, 1465
Tottenham Hospital and Holloway's pills, 156
Toxicology, Manual of (review), 534
Toxin and antitoxin, quantitative and qualitative relations of, 1076, 1175
Toxins, Cellular (review), 609
Trachea (see Luftröhre and Kehlkopfes)

Tracheotomy tube, removal of a, dyspnœa after, 225, 329
Trade "taxes" on food, 879
Trade terms, 854
Training ships, cigarettes on, 546
Training (see also Physical)
Tramps, small-pox and, 170; revaccination of, 283
Transfusion, 126
Transvaal administration reports, 1319
Trendelenburg position, dangers of the, 126
Trephining among the ancient Tarahumares, 156
Trephining, cases of, 188, 531
Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., tuberculosis, 1276
Trevithick, Dr. Edgar, chloroma, 158, 530
Trinidad, anomalous small-pox (or varioloid varicella) at, 526, 486, 544, 628
Tropical (see also Hot, Warm, Warmen)
Tropical diseases (see also Brit. Med. Assoc. list of sections)
Tropical Diseases (review), 518; Study of, in Dutch India (review), 1787
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, 792, 1400, 1692; London School of, 1159, 1418, 1676
Tropical Medicine, Schools of (review), 105; Laboratory Studies in (review), 16 0
Tropical medicine, address in, 4 6
Tropics, bacteriology in relation to the, 554
Tropics, disposal of excreta in the, 476
Trowbridge, proposed isolation hospital for, 505
"Trucking" in workhouses, 634
Trypanosoma, method of staining, 990; cultivation of a, 1673
Trypanosomiasis, discussion on, 542; of horses and rats, 553, 788
Trypanosomiasis Expedition (review), 1727
Tsetse fly and sleeping sickness 636
Tsetse Flies, a Monograph of the (review), 760
Tubby, Mr. A. H., tuberculosis, 33; paralysis, 537; hallux rigidus, &c., 538
Tubal gestation, 1187
Tube, tuberculosis of the, 465
Tube railways, possible dangers of, 548
Tube wells, 849
Tubercle of the knee-joint, 394
Tuberculin, injection of, in keratitis, 352, 403; in lupus, 1287
Tuberculin test for milch cows, 63
Tuberculosis, A Model Sanatorium for (review), 534
Tuberculosis, Prof. Behring on, 1199, 1243; Harben lecture on, 1247
Tuberculosis, bovine and human, 333, 352, 399, 473, 560, 744, 850
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary, dietetic and drug treatment in, 1013
Tuberculosis, external or surgical, treatment of, 33
Tuberculosis, human, susceptibility of the pig to, 333; human, etiology of, 1243
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, the causes, &c., of 73, 206, 297, 361, 437, 615
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of, 453, 463, 465, 483; high-frequency currents in, 1224
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, oral and rectal temperatures in, 463
Tuberculosis, infantile and bovine, 788
Tuberculosis in children and its relation to bovine tuberculosis, 473
Tuberculosis in an idiot asylum, 416
Tuberculosis of the uterus and adnexa, 465; of the tube, 465; of the mammary gland, 622; of the nervous system, 774, 1276; of the urethra, 1315
Tuberculosis, the communicability of, historical sketch of opinion as to, 74
Tuberculosis, inoculation against, 214, 1470, 1642, 1695, 1744
Tuberculosis, the bacilli of, in dwelling rooms, 834
Tuberculosis in Victoria, 561; in New Zealand, 822; prevention of, in Ireland, 1251
Tuberculosis exposition, a proposed, 797
Tuberculous (see also Phthisis)
Tuberculous endocarditis, 551; disease of the knee-joint, 1281; glands of the neck, 1351
Tuberculous expectoration in public thoroughfares 333
Tuberculous keratitis, tuberculin in, 352
Tuberculous kidney, excision of 32
Tuberculous meat, butchers and, 428, 793
Tuberculous insane, test life for the, 1129
Tuberculous patients, sanatoriums for (see Sanatoriums, Consumption, &c., National Association for the Prevention of)
Tuberculous (see also Antituberculous)
Tuck, Dr. Gnoh Lean, cultivation tube, 1023
Tumours, enzymes in, 224
Tumours, Innocent and Malignant (review), 1171
Tuning fork in medicine, 345
Turf, THE LANCET and the, 357
Turkey, the British medical man in, 651
Turkish dominions, plague in the, 771, 851; medical degrees for foreigners, 970
Turnbull, Dr. A. R., nursing, 227
Tweedy, Mr. John, ophthalmology, 1280, 1301, 1309
Twentieth Century Practice (review), 668; Free Trade (review), 1661
Twin ectopic and uterine gestation, 756
Tylecote, Dr. F. R., the auricular septum, 821
Typhoid bacillus, action of alum on the, 333
Typhoid fever (see also Bacillus typhosus)
Typhoid fever and (or in) armies, 851, 893, 910, 978
Typhoid fever, inoculation against, 214, 420
Typhoid fever, necrosis of the jaw in, 988
Typhoid fever, perforation in, operative treatment of, 865, 935; perforative peritonitis in, blood pressure in, 1108
Typhoid fever simulated by a condition due to pyorrhœa alveolaris, 525
Typhoid fever, white leg in, and a salt-free dietary, 501
Typhoid fever, clinical lecture on, 1416, 1532; relation of dysentery to, 1750; watercress and 1834
Typhoid (see also Antityphoid)
Typhoid fever in Merthyr Tydvil, 982, 1060; in Belfast, 983
Typhus fever in Bootle, 53; in Australia, 564; on Arrenmore, 636
Typhus fever in the East, 432, 526

U

Udale, Mr. J. J., hospital abuse, 508
Ulcer duodenal, cases of, 1084, 1164
Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, liver dulness in, 98
Ulcer, gastric, and its surgery, 143, 588
Ulcer, gastric, perforated, operations for, 1086
Ulcer of the bladder, 756
Ulcer of the Stomach, Surgical Treatment of (review), 167
Ulcer, perforating, of the foot, 1168
Ulcers, oxygen treatment of, 274
Ulcers, perforating gastric and duodenal, cases of, 603; operative treatment of, 1757
Ulceration, gastric, erosive, 1095, 1109
Umbilical calculus, 747, 847
Umbilical cord, constriction by the, 374
Umbilical hernia in infants, 800
Umbilical fecal fistula, spontaneous cure of, 1165
Umbilical (see also Cord)
Uncinariasis, 985
Uncinariasis (see also Ankylostomiasis, Hookworm disease)
Underground bakehouses and kitchens, 66, 134, 256
Universities, British, proposal for a great increase and extension of, 736, 737
University College Hospital, annual dinner, 899, 1044
University Intelligence, foreign, 106, 431, 577, 777, 857, 922
Unqualified practitioners, a family of, 278; assistant, duties of an, 800; practice and legal responsibility, 925; assistant, place wanted for an, 1137
Unregistered medical man at an inquest, 69
Unsound in mind, receiving houses for the, 539
Upton, Mr. A. M., Society of Apothecaries, 539
Urachus, umbilical calculus and the, 847
Uræmia spinal puncture in, 462
Uræmia, traumatic, 606
Urban populations, physique of, 112
Ureter, surgery of the, for impacted calculus, &c., 583
Ureteral calculus, 583
Ureters, surgery of the, 296
Urethra, hat pin in the, 1165
Uric acid, determination of, 471
Urinal (see Bed-convenience, Public convenience)
Urine of children, investigations on the, 1012
Urine, determination of uric acid in, 471; detection of lead in, 746
Urine, retention of, from occlusion of the meatus urinarius, 867
Urines, Trautides (review), 1728
Urogenital sinus, persistence of the, 352
Urotropin in pyuria 1019
Uterine appendages, lesions of the, treatment of, 220
Uterine fibroids, diagnosis and treatment of, 396
Uterine irrigation in puerperal fever, 1229
Uterine pregnancy, ectopic pregnancy complicating 481
Uterus, tuberculosis of the, 465
Uterus, hairpin in the, 466; the use of glycerin inside the, 1251
Uterus (see also Cæsarean, Cervix, Clavicle, Deciduoma, Ectopic and uterine, Fibroids, Pelvic viscera, Tube, Twin)

V

Vacation (see Post-graduate)
Vaccination Acts 397
Vaccination Acts, suggested additions to the, 635
Vaccination grants, 922, 1038
Vaccination difficulties in India, 919
Vaccination exemptions, 356
Vaccination expenditure (or expenses), 51, 80, 783, 917, 1252
Vaccination fees, 428; in rural districts, 1743, 1759
Vaccination fees, Poor-law guardians and, 328
Vaccination, infant mortality and infantile diseases, 298
Vaccination, Lancashire county council and, 484
Vaccination League, Imperial, 42, 898
Vaccination in Liverpool, 197
Vaccination officers, 154, 198
Vaccination statistics of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 377
Vaccination prosecution, 1058
Vaccination, varioloid rash following, 305
Vaccination (see also Revaccination)
Vaccinators, public, and the Vaccination Order of 1898, 1046
Vaccinators, public, and vaccination officers, payment of, 773
Vaccinators, public, of England and Wales, association of, annual meeting and dinner, 1047, 1247, 1255
Vaccinators, public, retention of lymph by, 249; in rural districts, 1119; and boards of guardians, 1250
Vaccine lymph (see also Chloroformed)
Vaccine lymph in Scotland, 67, 154, 180, 251, 356
Vaccine virus, bacterial impurities of, 63
Vaccine (see Serum Therapy)
Vagina: douching, dangers of, 979; douche, 1547, 1700, 1842
Valentine, Annie E., stockings, 278
Varicella at Cambridge, 65, 327
Varilat stockings, 70, 278
Varioloid rash following vaccination, 305
Varioloid varicella in Trinidad, 544
Vaschide, Dr. M., Logique (review), 166
Vaughan, Prof. V. C., Cellular Toxins (review), 609
Vena cava, the superior obliteration of, 1249
Venereal infection, a microbicide for preventing, 761
Ventilation of railway carriages, 115; of dwellings, 981; of the House of Commons, 1033
Ventilation, Heating, and Management of Churches and Public Buildings (review), 534
Vesicular eruption, an unusual, 1163
Veterinary medicine, university recognition of, 490, 428
Veterinary surgeon, is he a medical practitioner? 129
Victoria (Australia), tuberculosis in, 564
Victoria-street, German custom in, 200
Victoria University, pass list, 504; lectures on public health, 1673

VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Radium in surgery, 271—Post-graduate courses, 271—Small-pox in Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1130—Syphilis in Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1130—Vienna University, 1131—The cancroin of Prof. Adamkiewicz, 1404 "Grande crise gastrique," 1404—Reflex palsy of the extremities and reflex impairment of the power of writing and speaking, 1404 Experiments on living animals, 1405, 1471—Medical profession in Vienna and the Landtag, 1405, 1471—Goldberger prize, 1470—Argentum colloidale in sepsis, 1470—Causes of the hæmostatic action of gelatin, 1470—Appointments, 1471—Treatment of omphalocele with injections of paraffin, 1471—Changes in the central nervous system produced by whooping-cough, 1471—Estimation of blood pressure in the right auricle, 1765—Death from electric shock, 1765—Cosmetics, 1837

Vienna, alcohol exhibition in, 997; post-graduate work in, 1121
Vienna medical chamber, resignation of the, 1388
Village (see Garden village)
Vincent, Dr. S. H., St. Francis Hospital, 434
Vine Story of the (review), 877
Vines, Mr. Sidney, heredity, 788
Vintage and its relationship to health, 1173

Vintras, Dr. G. C. L., disease of the liver, 97
Viscera, sensibility of the, 1180; transposition of the, 1499
Vision, field of, testing the, 28; of myopes, 1118, 1192, 1256
Visual acuteness, 1580
Vital statistics weekly English towns, Scotch towns, and Dublin, 53, 122, 193, 257, 337, 421, 493, 557, 627, 782, 840, 916, 975, 1047, 1114, 1190, 1255, 1321, 1390, 1455, 1528, 1612, 1678, 1752; monthly, of London, 258, 493, 841, 1115, 1456, 1679
Vitality (see Respirable)
Vivisection, British union for the abolition of, 180; questions asked in Parliament, 275, 356, 577; Lord Mayor of Manchester on, 343
Vivisection (see also Antivivisection)
Vivisection question in the past, 1741
Voelcker, Dr. A. F., purpura, 1235
Voices in the Wilderness, 177
Volunteer corps (see Services)
Volunteer ambulance school of instruction, 1064
Volunteer officers' decoration, 54
Volunteer infantry brigades, medical units in, 468
Volunteers in India, faulty physique of, 633
Vomiting of infants, treatment of, 455
Von Bergmann, Prof. E., Operations-Cursus (review), 1509
Von Brunn, Dr., peritonitis, 188
Von Noorden, Prof. Carl, Disorders of Metabolism, &c. (review), 989
Von Pettenkofer, memorial to, 252
Vurpas, Dr. C., Logique (review), 166

W

Wages, lunacy, and crime in South Wales, 540
Wagner, Richard, the ill-health of, 306
Walmeler, Mr. Theophilus, Lebanon hospital for the insane, 624
Waldo, Dr. Henry, stenosis, 1556

WALES AND WESTERN COUNTIES NOTES.—Cardiff Infirmary, 128, 1537—Cardiff new asylum, 128—Cardiff health report, 128, 1621—Medicines for paupers, 129—Small-pox, 129, 269, 793, Merthyr Tydvil Union Infirmary, 129—Pontypool Workhouse, 129—University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (or University College, Cardiff), 129, 982, 1331—Newport Isolation hospital, 269—Swansea Convalescent Home, 269—Swansea Hospital, 269—Death of Dr. T. H. Evans, 269—Pearn Convalescent Home, 269—Ice-cream, 269—Glamorganshire county asylums, 344, 983—Pauperism in South Wales, 344—Health of Newport (Mon.), 344—British Dental Association, 344, 983—Medical (or Medico-legal) cricket match, 344, 499—Aberdare Valley colliery surgeons, 428—Butchers and tuberculous meat, 428, 793, 1401—Duties of a workhouse medical officer, 428—Bristol health report, 499—Action for damages against the Hereford Corporation, 499—British Medical Association, 499—Cosham Memorial Hospital, 499—Glamorganshire county council, 634—The late Mr. Mark Whitwill, 635—Vaccination in the West of England, 635—The late Mr. S. N. Elliot, 635—Housing of the working classes, 635, 1622—Compensation for the loss of diseased cattle, 635—The Vaccination Act, 635—New Asylum for Worcestershire, 793—Memorial to Mr. J. G. Lock, 793—Vaccination expenditure, 793, 1401—Death of Dr. A. B. Blair, 793—Death from eating yew leaves, 793—Water-supply of the Rhondda Valleys, 920—Cottage hospital for Tredega, 920—Water-supply of Caerphilly, 920—A difficulty under the Notification Act, 921—Typhoid (or enteric) fever in Merthyr Tydfil, 982, 1060—Bristol hospitals, 982—Proposed lunatic asylum for Devonport, 983—Monmouthshire health report, 1061—Cost of pauperism, 1061—Glamorganshire education committee, 1060—Rent of cottages in Newport (Mon.), 1060—A coroner on the holding of inquests, 1060—University College, Bristol, 1060, 1331, 1537, 1837—Typhoid fever at Bridgend, 1129—Gloucestershire health report, 1129—Memorial to the late Mr. Charles Highett, 1129—Poor-law Conference at Exeter, 1129—Pontypool Hospital, 1261—Tramps, 1261—Asylum maintenance charges, 1262—Plymouth public dispensary, 1262—Herefordshire Medical Association, 1331—University College of North Wales, 1331—New hospital for Monmouth, 1401—Refuse disposal at Cardiff, 1401—Rainfall, 1401—A judge on infanticide, 1468—Weston-super-Mare refuse destructor, 1468—Scarlet fever patients in seaside lodgings, 1468—University of Wales, 1469—Colston day in Bristol, 1469—New workhouse infirmary at Axbridge, 1537—Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1537, 1622—Hospital Sunday Fund in Bristol, 1537—Tenure of office by medical officers of health, 1621—Overcrowding in Bristol, 1622—Overcrowding of Bedwellty workhouse, 1692—Ankylostomiasis, 1693—Side windows in covered vans, 1693—Glamorganshire County Sanatorium, 1693—Swansea Technical College, 1693—Cost of Cardiff paupers, 1836—Winsley Sanatorium, 1836—Superannuation of Dr. H. T. Pringle, 1837—Swansea and the spitting by-law, 1837—University College, Aberystwyth, 1837—Herefordshire General Hospital, 1837—Bacteriological examinations, 1837

Wales, South, wages, lunacy and crime in, 540
Wales, the Prince of, and the Brit. Med. Assoc., 250, 347, 348
Wales (see also England and Wales, South Wales)
Wallace, Mr. C. S., Operations (review), 167; prostate tomy, 1578
Wallace, Dr. J. R., the late, 1183
Wallace, Dr. J. S., mastication, 496, 847
Waller, Dr. A. D., chloroform, 1479
Wallis, Mr. F. C., ulcer, 1088; intussusception, 1569
Walmsley, Mr. F. H., obituary, 272
Walsham, Dr. Hugh, arc lamp, 497
Walsham, Mr. W. J., the late, 1037; obituary, 1122; carcinoma, 1213; Surgery (review), 1240
Walter, Dr. Robert, Health (review), 1786
Wandering, automatic, 593
War in South Africa, military medical service in the, 947
War in South Africa, Public Schools and the (review), 610
War in South Africa, the preparations for the (or Commission on the, or Royal Commission on the), 624, 628, 901
War work, 408
Warden, Dr. A. A., post-graduate work, 781; goitre, 910
Warm Climates, Diseases of (review), 318
Warm Climates (see also Hot climates)
Warmen Lander, Krankheiten der (review), 389
Warner, Dr. Allan, small-pox, 95
Warning, 200
Warrack, Dr. J. S., cordite eating, 1324
Warren triennial prize, 1518
Warrington, Dr. W. B., neuritis, 878
Waste (see Respirable)
Water Analysis, Simple Method of (review), 1372
Water, bacterioscopic examination of, 332
Water-gas, 990
Water rendered fit for drinking, 353
Water, rain or distilled, in goitre, 185, 265, 240, 424, 493, 560, 642, 769, 848
Water, relative merits of chemical and bacteriological examination of, 329
Water, sterilisation of, 198
Watercress, enteric fever spread by, 1671, 1834
Water-supply for landing parties, &c., 407
Water-supply, the London (or Metropolitan), 41, 248, 550, 835, 1109
Water-supply of Leyden, 53; of Chesterfield, 55; of Gibraltar, 261; of Granada, 425; of Margate, 427; of Padstow, 505; of Manchester, 634; of Birmingham, 790; of the Rhondda valleys, 920; of Caerphilly, 920; of Belfast, 983
Water-supplies, rural, 44, 1097
Water (see also Aerated water, Drinking water, Eaux, Floods, Mineral water, Rain, Sea-water, Wells)
Watering places (see Stations Thermales)
Waterston, Dr. D., the porpoise, 29
Watson, Dr. F. S., the kidney, 1032
Watson, Dr. D. C., Diseases of the Eye (review), 320
Watson, Dr. David, puerperal fever, 1229; glycerine, 1325
Wave length of infection, 255
Waxes (see Oils
Weather, the effect of, on the criminal class, 211, 247
Weather (see also Wet weather)
Webb, Dr. J. E., intussusception, 967
Weber, Dr. F. P., arteritis, 352, 399
Weigert, Prof. Carl, Mikroskopische Technik (review), 757
Weir, Mr. Marshall, the late, 60
Weir-Mitchell treatment, home for the, 508
Welch, Surg.-Col. F. H., demonology, 329
Wells, tube, 849
West African mining camps, hygiene in, 333
West Bromwich, small-pox hospital for, 791
West London Hospital, 253
West London Medical Journal (review), 1241
West London Post-Graduate College (West London Hospital), 729, 898, 1069
West Norfolk and Lynn Hospital, 505
Westminster Hospital, 355
Westrumite, 925
Wet weather, motor cycles in, 925
Wetwan, Mr. W. A., medical report for Bridlington, 52
Whelan, First-Surg. J. H., cancer, 1051
Wheeler, Dr. L., taka-diastase, 1554
Wheeler's Medicine and Therapeutics (review), 250
Where Shall I Send my Patient? (review), 391
Whipham, Dr. T. R. C., the œsophagus, 749
Whipple, Mr. C., hernia, 825
Whisky, lunacy and, 134; ingredients and purity of, 134; adulterated, 506; trade descriptions of, 834
Whisky, imitations of genuine, 547
Whisky, hemianopia caused by, 29
Whisky, various kinds, 146, 321, 761
Whisky and soda, chemistry of, 483
Whitaker's Almanack (review), 1729; Peerage (review), 1729
White, Charles, a great surgeon and obstetrician, 1071
White, Dr. R. P., lupus, 1533
White, Dr. E. W., presidential address, 227, 256
White, Mr. A. T., the late, glaucoma, 1358
White, Mr. Moresby, sanitary legislation, 333
White, Mr. Sinclair, ascites, 536
White, Dr. W. H., lipæmia, 1007; the heart, 1169
White leg in typhoid fever, 570
Whitelocke, Mr. R. H. A., sutures, 538
Whitfield, Dr. Arthur, lichen, 165; neurofibromatosis, 1230
Whitties, Mr. J. D., a nematode, 57; small-pox, 979
Whitwell, Mr. Mark, the late, 635
"Whitworth doctor," 278, 434
Who's Who and Who's Who Year-book (review), 1729
Whooping-cough, outbreaks of, 275
Wightman, Mr. C. F., First Aid (review), 1099
Wild animals, mortality from, in India, 1055
Wilderness voices in the, 177
Wilkinson, Mr. G. T., ascarides, 979
Wilks, Sir Samuel, hereditary tendencies, 1151
William Cadge, memorial, 416, 898, 1137, 1410
Williams, Mr. Chisholm, electrical methods, 465
Williams, Dr. Herbert, food inspection, 334
Williams, Mr. M. J., ectopia cordis, 599
Williams, Dr. P. W., the medical curriculum, 406
Williams, Mr. S. R., tuberculosis, 463
Williams, Mr. W. R., cancer, 425; cystoma, 1393, 1530
Williamson, Mr. N. E., trypanosomiasis, 553
Williamson, Dr. O. K., pneumonia, 814
Williamson, Dr. R. T., chorea, 526, 594
Willis, Mr. W. F., presentation to, 987
Willoughby, Dr. W. G., prescriptions, 58
Willis, Mr. W. K., Leslie's miller lamp, 465
Willson, Dr. H. S., infection, 256; typhoid bacillus, 533
Wilson, Dr. Albert, double consciousness, 227
Wilson, Dr. A. C., goitre, 340
Wick, cottage hospital at, 575
Wigleswortb, Dr. J., heredity, 186, 340, 559, 730, 907
Windle, Dr. B. C. A., education, 268
Windsor, Dr. F. N., meconic acid, 1498
Wine (see also Vintage)
Wine, non-alcoholic grape (i.e., Pasteurised grape-juice), 761
Wine, 321
Wine, "corking" of, 115, 188
Wines, Bible (review), 827
Wingrave, Dr. V. H. W., wool tidy, 1024; hyperæmia, 1718
Winstree (see Lexden and Winstree)
Winternitz, Prof. Wilhelm, Hydrotherapy, &c. (review) 104
Wire introduced into an aneurysm, 808
With the Army Service Corps in South Africa (review), 610
Witnesses (see Medical witnesses)
Woakes, Mr. C. E., polypi, 1483
Wolverhampton, health of, 562; new workhouse at, 585
Woman, hysterical, chloroform habit in a, 154
Women, hysterical, 270
Women, London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for, introductory address, 932
Women medical students in Switzerland, 501
Women, penal servitude for, 343
Women, proposed admission of, to F.R.C.S. Edin., 196
Women (see also Frauenspital)

Wood, Dr. C. R., presentation to, 577
Woodhouse, Mr. E. H., obituary, 272
Woodman, Dr. John, obituary, 64
Woodyatt, Mr. J. F., phimosis, 458
Wool tidy, 1024
Woolsey, Dr. George, Anatomy (review), 961
Woolton Convalescent Institution, 498
Worcester Asylum, annual report, 335
Worcestershire, new asylum for, 793, 919
Workhouse infirmaries, nurses for, 578
Workhouse masters and matrons, 621
Workhouse medical officer, duties of a, 428
Workhouses, nursing in (or Workhouse nursing), 181, 1179, 1313; births in, 1826
Workhouses, "trucking" in, 634
Workhouses, treatment of consumption in, 129
Working classes, children of the, degeneration of, 466
Working classes housing of the, conference on, 170, 467, 636, 899
Working classes, physique of the, 122, 123, 133
Workmen's Compensation Act, 334, 987, 1026
Workmen's compensation, 854, 984
Workmen's insurance, 984
Workmen, injuries to, the consequences of, 121, 126
Worth, Mr. C. A., Squint (review), 165; squint, 472
Worth, Mr. E. H., ascarides, 1052
Wray, Mr. Charles, test type, 231
Wright, Prof. A. E., anti-typhoid fluid, 121; agglutination, 214; anti-typhoid inoculation, 1068
Wright, Dr. Hamilton, Beri-beri (review), 229
Wright, Mr. G. A., the knee-joint, 394
Wright, Mr. C. A. J., electrio osmose, 750
Wright, Mr. C. R. A., Oils, &c. (review), 1239
Wyld, Dr. George, Notes of My Life (review), 759
Wyndham, Sir Charles, introductory address, 1004
Wynne, Dr. J. D., scarlet fever, 1325

X

X rays (see ROENTGEN RAYS)
Xanthoma tuberosum, x rays in, 195
Xerosis, epithelial, 1302

Y

Ybarra, Dr. A. M. F. de, yellow fever, 345, 1050
Yellow fever, mosquitoes and, 319, 345, 1797; transmission of, 345, 1050; etiology of, 594, 1781
Yellow fever in Mexico, 854
Yellow fever (see also Fièvre Jaune)
Yellowlees, Dr. David, insanity, 539
Yeomanry, ambulance men of, 408
Yew-leaves, poisoning by, 565, 793
Yonge, Dr. E. S., misgovernment, 1054
polypi, 1295
Yorkshire College (see Leeds)
Young, Dr. W., McGregor, ulcer, 1297
Young, Prof., tuberculosis, 333

Z

Zapffe, Dr. F. C., Bacteriology (review), 1306
Zedoary, 1669
Zürich, the Frauenspital at, 561, 651
Zymine, "pepule," 761

[*For List of Illustrations see next pages*]

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

COLOURED.

Full-page plate in natural colours showing (1) the Fundus of the Eye in Intraocular Lipæmia and (2) the appearance of the skin in a case of Purpuric Eruption (Dr. W. Hale White), 1007

Instrument for Introducing Ointment into the upper part of the Rectum, illustrating a clinical lecture on Dysentery and Intestinal Hæmorrhage (Sir Lauder Brunton), 7

Microscopic Field showing Fat Globules in the Liver accompanying a paper on Fatal Effects of Chloroform on Children (Mr. L. G. Guthrie), 11

Chart accompanying paper on the Influence of Diet in Pregnancy (Dr H. A. Lediard), 22

Photoprint of the Prostate, illustrating a case of Complete Suprapubic Prostatectomy (Sir W. J. Collins), 25

Three Drawings of a Clinical Case for Blood-film Work (Mr. E. Horder), 38

Photoprint of a New Surgical Bag (Mr. A. H. Buck), 37

Chart showing Income per Head of the People and Mortality from Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Dr. H. T. Bulstrode), 78

Two Diagrams of Sections through the Head illustrating a paper on Mastication (Dr. Harry Campbell), 85

Photoprint of a Bullet Retained in the Thigh for two and a half years (Mr. S. F. Gibbs), 97

Reproduction of Photograph showing Epileptic Colony at Ewell, 108

A New Aural Dressing Probe (Deputy Inspector-General W. Digby Longfield), 108

Diagram of Colon and Sigmoid Flexure illustrating a case of Intestinal Obstruction (Mr Gilbert James Arnold), 149

Pulse Tracings accompanying paper on the Nauheim Treatment (Dr. L. C Thorne Thorne), 154

Two Charts accompanying a paper on Croupous Pneumonia (Dr. C. Riviere), 157

Microscope field of the Blood in a case of Chloroma (Dr. E. Trevithick), 160

Apparatus for the administration of Ethyl Chloride (Mr. T. D. Luke), 168

A Regulating Inhaler for Gas and Ether (Mr. H. Bellamy Gardner), 169

A New Respirator (Mr A. R. Moody), 170

Tabloid "Aseptic" Hypodermic Pocket Case, 170

Full page plate (both sides) containing 16 Skiagrams illustrating paper on the Diagnosis of Lung Disease (Dr. D. Lawson and Mr. Hill Crombie), 212

Several Diagrams (one showing method of taking blood from the finger) illustrating the Naked Eye Estimation of Agglutination (Prof A. E. Wright), 214, 215

The Pyro-kettle, 230

An Improved Tarsal Cyst Forceps (Dr. J. R. Ro'ston), 231

"Combinations" Test Type (Mr. Charles Wray), 231

New Royal Victoria Hospital Belfast; photoprint of main entrance and other views of the building 237-240

Catalan Bay, illustrating an article on Gibraltar, its sanitation and its new water-supply, 263

Three reproductions of Portraits of Richard Wagner accompanying a paper on the Composer's Ill-health (Dr. G. M. Gould), 308, 309, 311

Two Pictures showing the use of a New Portable Perimeter (Mr. G. T. B. James), 323

"Ideal" Inhaler for administration of Somnoform and Allied Anæsthetics (Mr. V. Knowles), 323

Illustration of a Modified Roughton's Splint for Pott's Fracture (Mr. S. R. Scott), 323

Front and Back View of a Girl showing Cicatricial Constriction of Abdominal Wall and Thigh (Dr. C. O. Hawthorne), 374, 375

Posterior View of Thorax illustrating a case of Hydatid Disease of Liver (Dr. J Edward Squire), 387

Semi diagrammatic Representation of a Trifid Stomach (Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan), 388

Four Photoprints accompanying article on the High Death-rate and Contaminated Water-Supply of Granada, 426, 427

A Simple Eyelid Everter (Mr. A. D. Reid and Mr. A. Edmunds), 461

Diagram for Operation of Ptosis (Mr. N. B. Harman), 473

Pulse Tracing illustrating paper on So-called Stokes Adams Disease (Dr. W. Osler), 523

Two Photoprints showing condition of a Patient before and after being treated for Prolapsed Small Intestine (Mr. R. W. Murray), 525

A New Gag (Dr. A. de Prenderville), 535

Three reproductions of Photographs of "Sandgate Homes," 567, 568

Reproduction of Photograph of the late Professor G. W. Balfour, 571

Reproduction of Photograph of the late Dr. W S. Playfair, 573

Diagram of Section of the Head and reproduction of a Photograph of a Tumour illustrating case of Blood Cyst in Arachnoid Space (Dr. Taylor and Mr. Ballance), 598

Front and Back View of Thorax accompanying paper on Case of Ectopia Cordis (Sir Isambard Owen and Mr. M. J. Williams), 599

Diagram accompanying paper on Intussusception of the Appendix (Mr. F. P. Connor, I.M.S.), 600

Reproductions of Photograph of a Patient showing condition before and after operation for Traumatic Aneurysm of Gluteal Artery (Mr. A. H. Muir), 601, 602

Nest-spring for Ligatures with Portable Sterilizer (Dr. W. Blair Bell), 611

New Syringe for the Injection of Paraffin (Mr. D. M. Greig), 611, 612

An Improved Bed Convenience, 612

A Wide-bore Ether Inhaler (Dr. R. J. Probyn-Williams), 612

Diagrams of Apparatus for use in the Treatment of Cancer by Osmose (Mr. C. A. J. Wright), 751

Portrait of M. R. Beco, President of the Eleventh International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 763

Portrait of the late Professor W. H. Corfield, 779

Four Temperature Charts accompanying an Address on the Artificial Feeding of Infants, 804, 805

Several Diagrams accompanying a paper on Aneurysm of the Abdominal Aorta treated with Silver Wire (Mr. D'Arcy and Mr. G. H. Colt), 809-812.

Five Diagrams of the Trunk accompanying a paper on Cutaneous Hyperalgesia in Appendicitis (Mr. J. Sherren), 817, 818

Three Temperature Charts accompanying paper on Perforation in Typhoid Fever (Dr. H. W. G. Mackenzie), 878

Instruments for Use in the Treatment of Tonsillar Enlargement (Mr. L. H. McGavin), 878

Weight Chart accompanying paper on the Maternal Pelvis and the Fœtus (Capt. C. A. Lane, I.M.S.), 887

Graphic Curves and other Diagrams illustrating a communication on the Circulation of Tissue Fluid in Man (Dr. George Oliver), 942

Three Diagrams of the Heart illustrating paper on Congenital Heart Disease Dr. J. M. Cowan and Dr. A. E. Ferguson), 954-5

A Baby Exerciser (Mr. J. Lynes), 961

A Pocket "Reservoir" Cautery (Mr. J. F. Russell), 961

Tube for the Cultivation of Anaerobic Organisms in Fluid Media (Dr. G. L. Tuck), 1024

A Pen and Pencil Clip, 1024

A Wool Tidy (Dr. V. H. W. Wingrave), 1024

Photoprint of Plaster Cast of Foot illustrating a case of Upward Dislocation of the Foot (Mr. P. W. G. Sargent), 1082

Illustration of the Stomach and Duodenum of a Child in a case of Acute Eczema (Dr. H. H. Borland), 1085

A New Ethyl Chloride Apparatus (Mr. O. W. Bampfylde Daniell), 1088

A New Colotomy Dilator (Dr. R. A. Brewis), 1100

Portrait of the late Dr. W. J. Walsham), 1122

Several Diagrammatic Sketches and Photoprints accompanying paper on Perforation of the Colon by Small Foreign Bodies (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1149-51

Temperature Chart accompanying paper on Erythema Exsudativum Multiforme (Dr. R. Crawfurd), 1156

[*List of Illustrations continued on next page.*

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS—(*Continued*).

Several Photoprints and Diagrams illustrating a Simple Method of Performing Intestinal Union (Mr. A. McLennan), 1157-8

Temperature Chart accompanying paper on Saline Infusion in Enteric Fever (Major D. G. Marshall, I.M.S.), 1158

Photoprints of a Small Teratoma and a Ruptured Tubal Sac illustrating a case of Ectopic Gestation (Dr. D. Lloyd Roberts), 1165

Portrait of the late Mr. G. Lawson, 1185

Photoprints of Section of Lungs illustrating Dilatation of the Bronchial Tubes after Measles (Dr. Theodore Fisher), 1226

Dorsal View of Patient and a Microscope Field accompanying paper on a case of Neuro-fibromatosis (Dr. A. Whitfield), 1231

Diagrams showing the Synovial Membrane in Extension and Flexion and Three other Pictures of the Knee illustrating paper on Tuberculous Disease of the Knee-joint (Mr. K. W. Monsarrat), 1283, 1284, 1285

Plan of the Relations of Scarlet Fever with other Infections (Dr. H. E. Bliss), 1287

Portrait of the late Dr. George Frederick Duffey, 1327

Diagram illustrating the Operative Treatment of Tuberculous Glands of the Neck (Mr. W. G. Sutcliffe), 1351

Portraits of Patient Before and After Treatment accompanying paper on the Successful Treatment of a few cases of Lupus (Mr. C. S Bowker), 1354

Four Photoprints of the Arms and Face of a Patient illustrating a case of Lupus (Mr. C. H. Leaf), 1357

Portrait of Dr. Putzeys, General Secretary of the Eleventh International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1399

A Modified Laryngoscopic Mirror, 1441

Several Charts and Diagrams illustrating the Administration of Chloroform to Man and the Higher Animals (Dr. A. D. Waller), 1482-1486.

Photoprint of Patient and a Microscopic Field illustrating a case of Teratoma of the Neck (Dr. F. B. Carter), 1499

Photoprint of a Dicephalous Monster (Mr. A. M. Elliot), 1499

Photoprint showing Transposition of Viscera (Dr. J. C. Thomson), 1500

Apparatus for the Administration of Somnoform (Mr. H. E. G. Boyle), 1510

Photoprint of a Portion of Intussuscepted Gut accompanying a paper on a case of Chronic Intussusception (Mr. F. C. Wallis), 1540

Photoprints of Skulls, a Heart, and several Microscope Fields accompanying a paper on Adaptation and Compensation (Dr. G. A. Gibson), 1561-65

Numerous full-length Clinical Diagrams accompanying paper on Invasion of the Cauda Equina by Tumour (Dr. C. E. Box), 1567-71

Temperature Chart illustrating case of Broncho-pneumonia (Dr. W. S. Fenwick), 1577

A New Model Ear (Dr. J. B. Ball), 1584

Reproduction of an Illustration from a Smoking Concert Programme, 1612

A new Perforator for Surgical and Dental Operations, 1662

Portrait of the late Professor Proust, Inspector-General of the French Sanitary Service, 1689

Diagram of Stomach illustrating a paper on Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer (Mr. T. C. English), 1711

Portraits of Patient Before and After Operation and one Diagram in case of Cleft Palate and Hare Lip (Mr. Edmund Owen), 1712-13.

Chart showing Respiratory Movements in case of Hemiplegia (Dr. J. S. Bury), 1714

Two Maps and a Portrait of a Patient accompanying an Account of the Etiology of Sleeping Sickness, 1732-3

Two Diagrams showing the Resemblance between Cells of Malignant Growths and those of Normal Reproductive Tissues, 1830-31

END OF THE SECOND VOLUME FOR 1903.

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the REGISTERED PROPRIETORS at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, Jan. 2nd, 1904